

# This document is discoverable and free to researchers across the globe due to the work of AgEcon Search. 

## Help ensure our sustainability. Give to AgEcon Search

AgEcon Search
http://ageconsearch.umn.edu
aesearch@umn.edu

Papers downloaded from AgEcon Search may be used for non-commercial purposes and personal study only. No other use, including posting to another Internet site, is permitted without permission from the copyright owner (not AgEcon Search), or as allowed under the provisions of Fair Use, U.S. Copyright Act, Title 17 U.S.C.

# Rates of Return to Public Agricultural RESEARCH IN 48 U.S. STATES 

Alejandro S. Plastina and Lilyan E. Fulginiti

## Selected Paper prepared for presentation at the American Agricultural Economics Association Annual Meeting, Portland, OR, July 29-August 1, 2007

Alejandro S. Plastina is Ph.D. graduate and Lilyan E. Fulginiti is professor, Department of Agricultural Economics, University of Nebraska-Lincoln. Corresponding author: Lilyan E. Fulginiti, Department of Agricultural Economics, University of NebraskaLincoln, 307C H.C. Filley Hall, Lincoln NE, 68583. Phone: (402) 472-2543; Fax: (402) 472-0651; E-mail: lfulginiti@unl.edu

Copyright 2007 by Alejandro S. Plastina and Lilyan Fulginiti. All rights reserved. Readers may make verbatim copies of this document for non-commercial purposes by any means, provided that this copyright notice appears on all such copies.

## Rates of Return to Public Agricultural

## RESEARCH IN 48 U.S. STATES


#### Abstract

The present study provides a quantitative assessment of the benefits from public agricultural research and development (R\&D) for each continental state of the U.S. for 1949-1991, explicitly acknowledging for spillover effects. The novelty of this study resides in the use of spatial econometric techniques to account for stochastic spatial dependency generated by knowledge spillovers. The estimated national average own state internal rate of return (IRR) to investments in public agricultural R\&D is $15.69 \%$; while the estimated national average social IRR is $27 \%$. Failing to account for the indirect effects of knowledge spillovers results in estimates that are, on average, $11 \%$ and $13 \%$ higher.


JEL Classification: Q16
Key words: R\&D; Agricultural Technology; Agricultural Extension Services

# Rates of Return to Public Agricultural 

## Research in 48 U.S. States

## 1. Introduction

President Bush's proposed budget for fiscal year 2008, supporting the American Competitiveness Initiative plan introduced in 2006, intends to boost federal investments in physical sciences research through increasing the funding for the Department of Energy's Office of Science by $15.4 \%$ to $\$ 4.1$ billion, the National Science Foundation by $8.3 \%$ to $\$ 4.9$ billion, and the National Institute of Standards and Technology's intramural research by $12.8 \%$ to $\$ 420$ million. In nominal terms, the proposed federal research and development (R\&D) portfolio in fiscal year 2008 is $\$ 1.9$ billion or $1.3 \%$ higher than in fiscal year 2007, totaling $\$ 140.0$ billion. However, the increased support for R\&D in physical sciences comes at the expense of reduced funding for other agencies, namely the National Institutes of Health, the Department of Homeland Security and the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). In particular, USDA would see its R\&D funding fall by $10.8 \%$ to $\$ 2.0$ billion. The budget for USDA's Agricultural Research Service in the areas of research and information would be $\$ 107$ million or $9.3 \%$ less than the 2007 appropriation. The funds for the Hatch Act, administered by the USDA's Cooperative State, Research, Education, and Extension Service, would decrease by $48 \%$ to $\$ 165$ million (Intersociety Working Group 2007).

This reduced support to agricultural research will have an impact on the agricultural sector. The magnitude of the impact and its timing is debatable. The present
study intends to contribute to the debate by providing an assessment of the benefits from public investment in agricultural R\&D for each continental U.S. state, explicitly acknowledging the structural and stochastic spatial dependency among states generated by the existence of knowledge spillovers. ${ }^{1}$ This is the first study to account for stochastic dependency among states in the estimation of the benefits from public agricultural R\&D. The assessment is conducted in terms of the Internal Rate of Return ${ }^{2}$ (IRR): the greater is the IRR, ceteris paribus, the more socially desirable it is to invest in public agricultural R\&D. This is the first study to provide estimates of the IRR to public investments in agricultural R\&D for each U.S. state. The average annual rates of return over 1949-1991 of the Standard \& Poor's S\&P500 composite index and the NASDAQ composite index have been $9.2 \%$ and $11.6 \%$, respectively (Global Financial Data 2007). The average annual return on long-term U.S. Government Securities over the same period has been 4.89\% (The Federal Reserve System 2007). An IRR to public agricultural R\&D greater than these private returns indicates that this has been a fruitful investment of public money. This study shows that public investment in agricultural R\&D in the U.S. has been highly profitable, with an average social IRR of $27 \%$.

Two major approaches have been followed in the estimation of the effects of public agricultural $\mathrm{R} \& D$ on agricultural productivity in the literature. The indirect method

[^0]involves two steps: first, a measure of agricultural productivity is obtained by an index number approach; second, a regression of the agricultural productivity measure on a set of $R \& D$ variables is run. The significance and magnitude of the estimates of the R\&D variables in the regression are used to assess the impact of R\&D on the agricultural sector (Knutson and Tweeten 1979; White and Havlicek, 1982; Pardey and Craig, 1989; Evenson, 1989; Huffman and Evenson, 1992, 1993, 2001, 2006; Huffman and Just 1994; Alston and Pardey 1996; Shane, Roe and Gopinath 1998; Alston, Craig and Pardey 2002; Yee et al 2002; Huffman et al 2007).

The direct method entails the estimation of some representation of the aggregate technology with the stock of public agricultural R\&D as an input of production. Griliches (1964), Evenson (1967), Bredahl and Peterson (1976), and Lyu, White and Lu (1984) were the first to apply this methodology in a production function framework; and Huffman and Evenson (1989) were the first to apply it on a dual representation of the technology (a profit function). Through this approach, not only (1) the overall impact of R\&D on the agricultural sector can be assessed, but also (2) complementarity and substitutability effects among inputs of production and fixed factors can be tested, as well as (3) the presence of endogenous growth in the sector (Onofri and Fulginiti 2005), and (4) the Hayami and Ruttan's induced innovation hypothesis (Lim and Shumway 1997; Morrison and Siegel 1998; Thirtle, Schimmelpfennig and Townsend 2002; Huffman, Gopinath and Somwaru 2002). The direct method is the one used in this study to assess the impact of public $R \& D$ on the agricultural sector (in terms of the benefits generated and the type of technical change induced by it), test for the existence of the necessary
conditions for endogenous growth and evaluate substitution effects among private inputs of production.

In assessing the benefits of public agricultural $R \& D$, it is crucial to recognize its local public goods nature: ${ }^{3}$ while some research results are fully usable only by the jurisdiction that incurred the costs of R\&D some are also usable by other jurisdictions, giving rise to knowledge spillovers across jurisdictions (Cornes and Sandler, 1996). Therefore, the main challenge for the researcher is to properly attribute the benefits from an investment in R\&D to a specific jurisdiction. Latimer and Paarlberg (1965) and Evenson (1967) have early indicated the potential distortion in the estimates of the contribution of public R\&D to the agricultural sector due to the presence of spillovers. In that sense, the researcher must first define the jurisdiction under analysis. In this study, the benefits from an investment in R\&D are estimated for two different levels of aggregation: for the state where the investment was undertaken (the own state benefits), and for that state and its geographical neighbors (the social benefits). Huffman, Gopinath and Somwaru (2002) estimated the own state IRR to public expenditures in agricultural R\&D for the "representative" Midwestern state to be $11 \%$ per annum, and a social rate of return of $43 \%$ per annum. Yee et al (2002) estimated the social rate of return to public agricultural research to be about 3.5 to 6.7 times the own state rate of return for the "representative" state in each of the seven regions defined in the study. Secondly, the researcher must address the problems imposed in the estimation of the benefits of R\&D

[^1]by the existence of spillover effects. White and Havlicek (1979) showed that failure to take into account geographical spillovers from U.S. regional agricultural research inflated the estimated rate of return to $\mathrm{R} \& \mathrm{D}$ in the Southern region by more than 25 percent. Alston and Pardey (2001) explicitly suggest that improper attribution of locational spillovers generates high and very variable estimates of the rate of return to agricultural research. Figure 1 illustrates several estimated IRR to public agricultural R\&D for different U.S. aggregates ${ }^{4}$ that range from $3.9 \%$ to $100 \%$.


Figure 1. Internal Rate of Return to Public Agricultural Research in the U.S. (\%) References: S\&P500: Average Annual Return on S\&P500 composite index, 1949-1991. NASDAQ: Average Annual Return on NASDAQ composite index, 1949-1991; LTGOVTBD: Annual Average Interest Rate on Long-Term U.S. Government Securities, 1949-1991. Sources: Huffman and Evenson (2006); Evenson (2001); Alston, Craig and Pardey (1998); The Federal Reserve System (2007); and Global Financial Data (2007).

[^2]The existence of knowledge spillovers introduces two types of problems when trying to estimate the impacts of own-state R\&D on productivity, namely structural and stochastic dependence among states. Failing to explicitly incorporate the effects of R\&D spill-ins from neighboring states in the estimation of the effects of own-state $R \& D$ on agricultural productivity, i.e. omitting a relevant variable, renders the estimates biased (Greene 2003, p.148). If spill-ins have a positive effect on agricultural productivity, then estimates are expected to be upward biased. Most of the latest studies on the effects of R\&D on the agricultural sector include some ad-hoc spill-in variable to avoid this problem of structural dependence among states. On the other hand, it is possible that knowledge generated in one state might benefit other states beyond the geographical limits imposed ad-hoc by researchers when defining the spill-in stocks. If that is the case, the residuals of the estimating model will be correlated among geographical units, generating cross-sectional stochastic dependence. Stochastic spatial dependency (Anselin, 1988) is a violation of one of the fundamental assumptions of the standard (non-spatial) econometric literature, and estimates obtained with non-spatial methods are inefficient, although unbiased, with wider confidence intervals than necessary. This study applies spatial econometric techniques in the estimation of the IRR to public investments in agricultural R\&D to correct for stochastic spatial dependency among states generated the existence of knowledge spillovers. To the best of our knowledge, no previous economic evaluation of the effects of public agricultural R\&D in the U.S. has incorporated a correction for stochastic spatial dependency.

Aggregate technology is represented by a variable cost function. The own-state stock of public R\&D enters the variable cost as a fixed input of production. A spill-in
variable is explicitly incorporated into the model to account for structural dependency among neighboring states. The existence of stochastic spatial dependency and the extent of its propagation across states is tested with the Keleijian and Robinson (1992) test. The model with spatial autocorrelation (SAR) in the error structure is estimated with U.S. state-level annual data for the period 1949-1991 (Craig, Pardey and Acquaye, 2002) using generalized spatial three stage least squares (Keleijian and Prucha 2004). The resulting estimates from the spatial model are compared to the estimates from a nonspatial model to assess the impact of failing to correct for stochastic spatial dependency induced by knowledge spillovers.

The estimates of the IRR to public agricultural R\&D are positive and significant for all states. The national average own state IRR calculated amounts to $17.01 \%$, while the national social IRR amounts to $27.27 \%$ in the spatial model. Failing to correct for stochastic spatial dependency results in higher estimates of the IRR. The national average own state IRR calculated from the non-spatial model is $11.89 \%$ higher than the one obtained from the spatial model; and the social IRR is $13.82 \%$ higher.

Onofri and Fulginiti (2005) rationalized the necessary conditions for endogenous growth in a dual dynamic framework of the theory of the firm: existence of increasing returns to scale over all inputs, and existence of constant returns to scale over factors that can be accumulated (private and public capital). A weaker requirement, alternative to the second condition, is a positive impact of public capital on the demand for private capital. In our static framework of analysis, two necessary conditions for public-R\&D-induced endogenous growth are the existence of increasing returns to scale and that public R\&D generates private cost-savings in agricultural production. Our results indicate that both
conditions hold for all U.S. states and suggest that endogenous growth of the agricultural sector can be induced through public investment in agricultural R\&D.

Our analysis of the complementarity and substitutability effects among inputs of production and fixed factors indicates that labor, purchased inputs and capital are substitutes in production, and land is a substitute for purchased inputs and capital, and a complement of labor. Finally, our results suggest that technological change induced by public R\&D has been biased towards capital and purchased inputs and against labor.

The paper is organized as follows. In the next section the economic model is described and the formulas to obtain the IRR are derived. The data used in the estimation are described next, followed by a description of the results. A summary of the findings and their relevance is provided in the concluding section.

## 2. The Model

The unit of analysis, determined by the level of aggregation of the available data, is the state. We assume that each state produces an aggregate output, $y$, using variable inputs $x=x_{1}, \ldots, x_{N}$, fixed private inputs $v=v_{1}, \ldots, v_{M}$, and fixed public inputs $V=V_{1}, \ldots, V_{Q}$. The vector of prices of the variable inputs is denoted by $w=w_{1}, \ldots, w_{N}$, with $w \cdot x=\sum_{n=1}^{N} w_{n} x_{n}$. Let $y=f(x, v, V)$ be the production function satisfying monotonicity and weak essentiality in $x$. Let $B(y, v, V)=\{x: f(x, v, V) \geq y\}$ be the closed, non-empty and convex restricted input requirement set to produce output $y$. Then, a welldefined non-negative short-run variable cost function $c(x, y, v, V)$ exists which is non-
decreasing, concave, continuous and positively linearly homogeneous in $w$, and nondecreasing in $y$ (Chambers 1988): ${ }^{5}$
(1) $c(x, y, v, V)=\min _{x \geq 0}\{w \cdot x: x \in B(y, v, V)\}$

Furthermore, if $c(x, y, v, V)$ is differentiable in $w$, it also satisfies Shephard's lemma in $w$ :
(2) $x=\nabla_{w} c(x, y, v, V)$
where $x$ is the vector of cost-minimizing variable input demands, homogeneous of degree zero in $w$ and with symmetric and negative semi-definite matrix $\nabla_{w} x=\nabla_{w w} c(x, y, v, V)$. If $c(x, y, v, V)$ is differentiable in $v$ and $V$, Shephard's lemma can be applied in the fixed factors. For convenience, $c(x, y, v, V)$ is assumed twice continuously differentiable in all its arguments. The monetary value placed by producers on marginal units of private fixed factors $v$, hereon referred to as the shadow value $Z_{v}$, is represented by the amount of variable cost saved in the production of $y$ due to the availability of an extra unit of $v$ :
(3) $Z_{v}=-\nabla_{v} c(y, x, v, V)$

In the short-run, $Z_{v}$ can be positive or negative, depending on the level of the private fixed factor with respect to its long-run optimum and its free disposability. If the level of private fixed factor is below its long-run optimum, the variable cost function is expected to be decreasing in $v$ (i.e., $\left.Z_{v}>0\right)$ since the set of feasible combinations of $(x, v, V)$ increases when an extra unit of $v$ is available for production, so that new cost-minimizing

[^3]opportunities (previously unavailable) are opened up (Chambers 1988, p. 102). ${ }^{6}$ If the private fixed factor is above its long-run optimum and freely disposable (i.e., it does not cost anything in terms of output or other inputs to get rid of the extra units above the optimal level), then the variable cost function is expected to be independent of $v$ (i.e., $\left.Z_{v}=0\right)$. However, if the private fixed factor is above its long-run optimum but not freely disposable (i.e., it is costly to dispose off the extra units), its shadow value is expected to take a negative sign (i.e., $Z_{v}<0$ ), indicating that an extra unit of the private fixed factor might actually increase short-run variable costs. Since we make no a priori assumption about the free disposability of private fixed inputs or their level with respect to their longrun optimum, we do not expect any particular sign for $Z_{v}$.

The monetary value placed by producers on marginal units of public fixed factors $V$, hereon referred to as the shadow value $Z_{V}$, is represented by the amount of variable cost saved in the production of $y$ due to the availability of an extra unit of $V$ :
(4) $Z_{V}=-\nabla_{V} c(y, x, v, V)$

Similar to the shadow values of private fixed factors, the shadow values of public fixed factors can be positive or negative, depending on their free disposability. While some public inputs might be freely disposable, (e.g. public roads that producers might choose not to use), some others are not (e.g. pollution). Since we make no a priori assumption about the free disposability of public fixed inputs, we do not expect any particular sign

[^4]for $Z_{V}$. If $Z_{V} \geq 0$, an extra unit of the public fixed factor might generate short-run savings to agricultural producers; while if $Z_{V}<0$ it might actually increase short-run variable costs. ${ }^{7}$

Local public goods are provided to satisfy the needs of a certain group of economic agents in a specific jurisdiction. In particular, local public knowledge on agricultural sciences generated for a specific location, $G_{l o c a l}$, is developed to satisfy the needs of producers in that jurisdiction. Therefore, it is completely usable by local producers and is incorporated as a public fixed input of production in the present model. However, that same knowledge might also be used by producers in other jurisdictions after some adjustments to (different) local conditions. Therefore, it might be only partially usable by producers in other jurisdictions. The stock of knowledge spill-ins from other jurisdiction, $S$, is the share of the stock of knowledge generated elsewhere, $G_{\text {elsewhere }}$, usable by local producers. The vector of the stocks of public goods available to producers in a particular jurisdiction as public fixed inputs, $V^{\prime}=\{G, S\}$, is modeled as a vector of weighted stocks of public goods in all jurisdictions, $Q^{\prime}=\left\{G_{\text {local }}, G_{\text {elsewheree }}\right\}$, with the weights $\alpha_{i}$ 's being their corresponding degree of usability to local producers:
(5) $V=\alpha Q$
where $\alpha_{i}=1$ for the stock of local public good and $0 \leq \alpha_{i}<1$ for the stock of public goods from other jurisdictions. The shadow value $Z_{V}$ can now be expressed in terms of the stocks of fixed factors provided by all jurisdictions as:
(6) $Z_{V}=-\alpha \nabla_{Q} c(y, x, v, \alpha Q)$

[^5]The IRR to public outlays in agricultural R\&D is the discount rate that makes the discounted stream of benefits stemming from an increase in public investments in $\mathrm{R} \& \mathrm{D}$ in a given state at time $t_{0}$, equal to its initial cost. The initial cost is the extra investment in time $t_{0}$, represented as a negative amount by convention in the corporate finance literature, $\Delta R_{t_{0}}<0$. In the present analysis, the stream of benefits for the state that conducted the R\&D activities are the reductions in the cost of agricultural production in successive periods $\left(-\Delta c_{t}\right)$ derived from the increased stock of publicly available knowledge $\left(\Delta G_{t}\right)$ generated by the investment in $\mathrm{R} \& \mathrm{D}$ in $t_{0}$. Therefore, the own state internal rate of return is the rate $r$ that solves the following program:
(7) $0=\Delta R_{t_{0}}-\sum_{i=0}^{m} \frac{\Delta c_{t_{0}+i}}{\Delta G_{t_{0}+i}} \frac{\Delta G_{t_{0}+i}}{(1+r)^{i}}$

Note that $-\Delta c_{t} / \Delta G_{t}$ corresponds exactly to the concept of the shadow value of the public fixed factor $G$. Therefore, equation (7) can be re-expressed as:
(8) $0=\Delta R_{t_{0}}+\sum_{i=0}^{m} Z_{G_{t_{0}+i}} \frac{\Delta G_{t_{0}+i}}{(1+r)^{i}}$
and a necessary condition for $r$ to exist is that the shadow value of $G$ be positive for at least one period, i.e., $Z_{G_{t_{0}+i}}>0$ for some $i>0$. However, as long as the knowledge generated by one state $k$ is free and usable by producers in other $j$ states, the concept of total benefits from an increase in public investments in R\&D in state $k$ at time $t_{0}$ might be expanded to also include the reductions in the cost of agricultural production in the other $j$ states. The social internal rate of return is the rate $r_{1}$ that solves the following program:
(9) $0=\Delta R_{k, t_{0}}-\sum_{i=0}^{m} \frac{\Delta c_{k, t_{0}+j}}{\Delta G_{k, t_{0}+j}} \frac{\Delta G_{k, t_{0}+i}}{\left(1+r_{1}\right)^{i}}-\sum_{j \neq k} \sum_{i=0}^{m} \frac{\Delta c_{j, t_{0}+i}}{\Delta S_{j, t_{0}+i}} \frac{\Delta S_{j, t_{0}+i}}{\Delta G_{k, t_{0}+i}} \frac{\Delta G_{k, t_{0}+i}}{\left(1+r_{1}\right)^{i}}$

Note that $\frac{\Delta S_{j, t_{0}+i}}{\Delta G_{k, t_{0}+i}}$ is the degree of usability of $G$ from state $k$ by producers in state $j$, and $-\frac{\Delta c_{j, t_{0}+i}}{\Delta S_{j, t_{0}+i}} \frac{\Delta S_{j, t_{0}+i}}{\Delta G_{k, t_{0}+i}}$ is the shadow value to state $j$ of the stock of knowledge in state $k$.

Equation (9) can be re-expressed in terms of shadow values as:
(10) $0=\Delta R_{k, t_{0}}+\sum_{i=0}^{m} Z_{G_{k, t_{0}+i}} \frac{\Delta G_{k, t_{o}+i}}{\left(1+r_{1}\right)^{i}}+\sum_{j \neq k}^{m} \sum_{i=0}^{m} Z_{S_{j, k, t_{o}+i}} \frac{\Delta G_{k, t_{o}+i}}{\left(1+r_{1}\right)^{i}}$
$G$ is constructed as a weighted sum of previous expenditures in public agricultural $\mathrm{R} \& \mathrm{D}\left(R_{t}\right)$, with the weights following an inverted V-pattern. ${ }^{8}$
(11) $G_{t}=\sum_{i=0}^{U} \varpi_{t-i} R_{t-i}$

The stock of spill-ins, $S$, is defined as the sum of the stocks of $G$ conducted in other states. For state $k$, with neighboring states $j, S$ is constructed as: ${ }^{9}$
(12) $S_{k, t}=\sum_{j \neq k} G_{j, t}$

By construction, $S$ is perfectly usable (i.e., $\alpha=1$ ), contradicting our specification in (5). Therefore, the imperfect usability nature of knowledge generated elsewhere is incorporated into the analysis through the specific functional form of the variable cost used for the econometric estimation of the model. The transcendental logarithmic (translog) function is a flexible second order numerical approximation of the logarithm of an arbitrary function $c$ (Chambers, 1988 p .167 ). The following translog function is hypothesized:

[^6]\[

$$
\begin{align*}
\ln c_{i, t}= & \sum_{n=M, L, K} \sum_{j=1}^{48} \delta_{n, j} \ln w_{n, i, t} D U M_{j, i, t}+\sum_{h=y, T, G} \delta_{h} \ln h_{i, t}+\sum_{n=M, L, K} \sum_{h=y, T, G} \beta_{n h} \ln w_{n, i, t} \ln h_{i, t} \\
& +\frac{1}{2} \sum_{n=M, L, K} \sum_{m=M, L, K} \beta_{n m} \ln w_{n, i, t} \ln w_{m, i, t}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{h=y, T, G} \sum_{k=y, T, G} \beta_{h k} \ln h_{i, t} \ln k_{i, t}  \tag{13}\\
& +\ln S_{i, t}\left(\sum_{h=y, T, G} \beta_{h S} \ln h_{i, t}+\sum_{n=M, L, K} \beta_{n S} \ln w_{n, i, t}\right)
\end{align*}
$$
\]

where $i$ indexes states $(i=1,2, \ldots, 48)$ and $t$ years $(t=1949, \ldots, 1991)$. In this study, labor $(L)$, purchased inputs $(M)$, and capital $(K)$ are treated as variable inputs, while land $(T)$ is considered a private fixed input. ${ }^{10}$ Note that the stock of spill-ins is treated differently than the own-state stock of R\&D: while $G$ is fully usable by the state and is treated similarly to the private fixed factor $T, S$ is only partially usable and only enters the variable cost through interaction terms.

Since agricultural production is sensitive to the geoclimatic characteristics (soil type, humidity, etc.) of the area in which it is conducted, farms in different locations might use different technologies of production, giving rise to structural spatial heterogeneity across states (Anselin, 1988). To control for structural spatial heterogeneity this translog function incorporates fixed state effects, represented by the dummy variables $D U M_{j}$, to capture the unobservable characteristics of each state that influence local agricultural production. Note that these parameters are interacted with input prices in their levels to allow for fixed effects for the derived input demands ${ }^{11}$. The choice of fixed- over random-effects to account for differences among states is justified on the grounds of two critical arguments. The first argument relies on the nature of the analysis: we are interested in obtaining estimates at state-level for all the 48 contiguous states of

[^7]the U.S., i.e. (in statistical terms) we are interested in the effect of each and every one of the 48 levels of the factor "state" on the estimates, rather than in the effect of a random sample from the population of 48 levels. Furthermore, since our inferences are confined to the effects in the model -i.e. no inferences for Alaska, Hawaii or Puerto Rico are attempted- the effects must be considered fixed (McCulloch and Searle, 2001). The second argument is based on the fact that the least square estimates are biased and inconsistent in the presence of correlation between the observed variables and the unobserved individual heterogeneity among states as a consequence of an omitted variable. The inclusion of a state-specific constant term in the regression model is recommended in this case (Greene, 2003 p.285).

The private input share equations $(n=M, K, L)$, the shadow value of the private fixed input $T$, and the shadow values of the public fixed inputs $G$ and $S$ implied by (13) are derived using Shephard's lemma, respectively, as:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \text { (14) } S H_{n, i, t}=\frac{w_{n, i, t} n_{i, t}}{c_{i, t}}=\frac{\partial \ln c_{i, t}}{\partial \ln w_{n, i, t}}=\sum_{j} \delta_{n, j} D U M_{j, i, t}+\sum_{m=M, L, K} \beta_{n m} \ln w_{m i, t}+\sum_{h=y, T, G, S} \beta_{n h} \ln h_{i, t}  \tag{14}\\
& \text { (15) } Z_{T}=-\frac{\partial c}{\partial T}=-\frac{\partial \ln c}{\partial \ln T} \cdot \frac{c}{T}=-\left[\delta_{T}+\sum_{n=L, K, M} \beta_{n T} \ln w_{n}+\sum_{h=y, T, G} \beta_{h T} \ln h+\beta_{T S} \ln S\right] \cdot \frac{c}{T} \\
& \text { (16) } Z_{G}=-\frac{\partial c}{\partial G}=-\frac{\partial \ln c}{\partial \ln G} \cdot \frac{c}{G}=-\left[\delta_{G}+\sum_{n=L, K, M} \beta_{n G} \ln w_{n}+\sum_{h=y, T, G} \beta_{h G} \ln h+\beta_{G S} \ln S\right] \cdot \frac{c}{G} \\
& \text { (17) } Z_{S}=-\frac{\partial c}{\partial S}=-\frac{\partial \ln c}{\partial \ln S} \cdot \frac{c}{S}=-\left[\sum_{n=L, K, M} \beta_{n S} \ln w_{n}+\sum_{h=y, T, G} \beta_{h S} \ln h\right] \cdot \frac{c}{S}
\end{align*}
$$

The terms in square brackets in equations (15), (16) and (17) are, respectively, the elasticity of cost with respect to land $\left(\varepsilon_{c, T}\right)$, the elasticity of cost with respect to the own
state stock of public agricultural $\mathrm{R} \& \mathrm{D}\left(\varepsilon_{c, G}\right)$, and the elasticity of cost with respect to the stock of spill-ins from public agricultural R\&D conducted in neighboring states $\left(\varepsilon_{c, S}\right)$. These elasticities can be either positive or negative, depending on the free disposability of the fixed inputs and their levels with respect to their long-run optimum.

Cost minimizing behavior requires the following conditions to hold:
(a). Cross-price and cross-fixed input effects are restricted to be symmetric by Young's theorem:
(18) $\frac{\partial^{2} \ln c}{\partial \ln w_{n} \partial \ln w_{m}}=\frac{\partial^{2} \ln c}{\partial \ln w_{m} \partial \ln w_{n}}=\beta_{n m} ; n, m=M, K, L$
(19) $\frac{\partial^{2} \ln c}{\partial \ln k \partial \ln h}=\frac{\partial^{2} \ln c}{\partial \ln h \partial \ln k}=\beta_{h k} ; k, h=y, T, G, S$
(20) $\frac{\partial^{2} \ln c}{\partial \ln w_{n} \partial \ln h}=\frac{\partial^{2} \ln c}{\partial \ln h \partial \ln w_{n}}=\beta_{h n} ; h=y, T, G, S ; n=M, K, L$
(b). The variable cost function is restricted to be linearly homogeneous in prices, which under condition (a) implies the following restrictions on the parameters:
(21) $\delta_{M, j}+\delta_{L, j}+\delta_{K, j}=1 ; j=1, \ldots, 48$.
(22) $\beta_{M M}+\beta_{M L}+\beta_{M K}=0$
(23) $\beta_{M L}+\beta_{L L}+\beta_{L K}=0$
(24) $\beta_{M K}+\beta_{L K}+\beta_{K K}=0$
(25) $\beta_{L h}+\beta_{M h}+\beta_{K h}=0 ; h=T, Y, G, S$
(c). The variable cost function must be concave in prices. The Hessian ${ }^{12}$ matrix $D$, must be concave with non-positive diagonal elements. Concavity requires that for any conformable vector $A, A^{\prime} D A \leq 0$ (Varian 1992):

$$
\begin{align*}
& D=\left[\begin{array}{ccc}
\frac{\partial^{2} c}{\partial w_{M}^{2}} & \frac{\partial^{2} c}{\partial w_{M} w_{L}} & \frac{\partial^{2} c}{\partial w_{M} \partial w_{K}} \\
\frac{\partial^{2} c}{\partial w_{M} w_{L}} & \frac{\partial^{2} c}{\partial w_{L}^{2}} & \frac{\partial^{2} c}{\partial w_{L} \partial w_{K}} \\
\frac{\partial^{2} c}{\partial w_{M} \partial w_{K}} & \frac{\partial^{2} c}{\partial w_{L} \partial w_{K}} & \frac{\partial^{2} c}{\partial w_{K}^{2}}
\end{array}\right]  \tag{26}\\
& =\left[\begin{array}{lll}
{\left[\beta_{M M}-S H_{M}\left(1-S H_{M}\right)\right] \frac{c}{w_{M}^{2}}} & {\left[\beta_{M L}+S H_{M} S H_{L}\right] \frac{c}{w_{M} w_{L}}} & {\left[\beta_{M K}+S H_{M} S H_{K}\right] \frac{c}{w_{M} w_{K}}} \\
{\left[\beta_{M L}+S H_{M} S H_{L}\right] \frac{c}{w_{M} w_{L}}} & {\left[\beta_{L L}-S H_{M}\left(1-S H_{M}\right)\right] \frac{c}{w_{L}^{2}}} & {\left[\beta_{L K}+S H_{L} S H_{K}\right] \frac{c}{w_{L} w_{K}}} \\
{\left[\beta_{M K}+S H_{M} S H_{K}\right] \frac{c}{w_{M} w_{K}}} & {\left[\beta_{L K}+S H_{L} S H_{K}\right] \frac{c}{w_{L} w_{K}}} & {\left[\beta_{K K}-S H_{K}\left(1-S H_{K}\right)\right] \frac{c}{w_{K}^{2}}}
\end{array}\right]
\end{align*}
$$

(d). The cost function must be non-decreasing in $y$, i.e. the marginal cost must be nonnegative:

$$
\begin{align*}
\frac{\partial c}{\partial y} & =\frac{\partial \ln c}{\partial \ln y} \cdot \frac{c}{y} \\
& =\left[\delta_{Y}+\sum_{n=L, K, M} \beta_{n Y} \ln w_{n}+\beta_{T y} \ln T+\beta_{y y} \ln y+\beta_{y G} \ln G+\beta_{y S} \ln S\right] \frac{c}{y} \geq 0 \tag{27}
\end{align*}
$$

The term in square brackets in (27) is the elasticity of cost with respect to output, $\varepsilon_{c, y}$, and is indicative of the returns to scale in production at the cost-minimizing bundle: if $\varepsilon_{c, y}<1$ production is characterized by increasing returns to scale; and if $\varepsilon_{c, y}>1$ production is characterized by decreasing returns to scale (Chambers 1988).

[^8]As proposed earlier, two necessary conditions for endogenous growth are the existence of increasing returns to scale and a positive shadow value for the own state stock of public agricultural R\&D. Therefore, if $\varepsilon_{c, y}<1$ and $Z_{G}>0$ there is potential for endogenous growth in the agricultural sector induced by public R\&D.

To evaluate substitution effects among variable inputs of production, price elasticities of the input demands are computed according to the following formula:
(28) $\eta=\left[\begin{array}{lll}\frac{\partial \ln M}{\partial \ln w_{M}} & \frac{\partial \ln M}{\partial \ln w_{L}} & \frac{\partial \ln M}{\partial \ln w_{K}} \\ \frac{\partial \ln L}{\partial \ln w_{M}} & \frac{\partial \ln L}{\partial \ln w_{L}} & \frac{\partial \ln L}{\partial \ln w_{K}} \\ \frac{\partial \ln K}{\partial \ln w_{M}} & \frac{\partial \ln K}{\partial \ln w_{L}} & \frac{\partial \ln K}{\partial \ln w_{K}}\end{array}\right]$

$$
=\left[\begin{array}{ccc}
{\left[\beta_{M M}-S H_{M}\left(1-S H_{M}\right)\right] \frac{1}{S H_{M}}} & {\left[\beta_{M L}+S H_{M} S H_{L}\right] \frac{1}{S H_{M}}} & {\left[\beta_{M K}+S H_{M} S H_{K}\right] \frac{1}{S H_{M}}} \\
{\left[\beta_{M L}+S H_{M} S H_{L}\right] \frac{1}{S H_{L}}} & {\left[\beta_{L L}-S H_{L}\left(1-S H_{L}\right)\right] \frac{1}{S H_{L}}} & {\left[\beta_{L K}+S H_{L} S H_{K}\right] \frac{1}{S H_{L}}} \\
{\left[\beta_{M K}+S H_{M} S H_{K}\right] \frac{1}{S H_{K}}} & {\left[\beta_{L K}+S H_{L} S H_{K}\right] \frac{1}{S H_{K}}} & {\left[\beta_{K K}-S H_{K}\left(1-S H_{K}\right)\right] \frac{1}{S H_{K}}}
\end{array}\right]
$$

Similarly, to evaluate the effects of private and public fixed inputs on the demand for private variable inputs ( $n=L, M, K$ ), the following elasticities are computed:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \varepsilon_{n, T}=\frac{\partial n}{\partial T} \cdot \frac{T}{n}=\frac{\partial^{2} \ln c}{\partial \ln n \partial \ln T} \cdot \frac{c}{w_{n} n}=\frac{\beta_{n T}}{S_{n}}  \tag{29}\\
& \varepsilon_{n, G}=\frac{\partial n}{\partial G} \cdot \frac{G}{n}=\frac{\partial^{2} \ln c}{\partial \ln n \partial \ln G} \cdot \frac{c}{w_{n} n}=\frac{\beta_{n G}}{S_{n}}  \tag{30}\\
& \varepsilon_{n \cdot S}=\frac{\partial n}{\partial S} \cdot \frac{S}{n}=\frac{\partial^{2} \ln c}{\partial \ln n \partial \ln S} \cdot \frac{c}{w_{n} n}=\frac{\beta_{n S}}{S_{n}} \tag{31}
\end{align*}
$$

If an increase in the stock of land induces an increase in the demand for $n$, and therefore land is a complement to $n$, then $\varepsilon_{n, T}$ takes a positive value. If, on the other hand, it induces a reduction in the demand for $n$, and therefore land is a substitute for $n$, then $\varepsilon_{n, T}$ takes a negative value. Similar conclusions apply, pari passu, to $\varepsilon_{n, G}$ and $\varepsilon_{n, S}$. Furthermore, if the elasticities of the demand for labor, purchased inputs and capital with respect to $G$ are similar, then technical change induced by own state public agricultural R\&D is considered to be Hicks neutral. However, if those elasticities take different values, then technical change is considered to be biased towards those inputs for which $\varepsilon_{n, G}>0$ and against those for which $\varepsilon_{n, G}<0$. Similar conclusions apply, pari passu, to technical change induced by $S$.

In order to estimate the own state IRR to public expenditures in agricultural R\&D, expression (8) can be conveniently expressed as the discounted sum of the shadow values of $G$ over time weighted by the research expenditure weights used to construct the stocks of public agricultural R\&D from (11) (Huffman et al 2002):
(32) $0=1+\sum_{i=0}^{m} Z_{G, t_{0}+i} \frac{\Delta G_{t_{0}+i}}{\Delta R_{t_{0}}} \frac{1}{(1+r)^{i}}=1+\sum_{i=0}^{m} \frac{\sigma_{t_{0}+i} Z_{G, t_{0}+i}}{(1+r)^{i}}=1+\sum_{i=0}^{m} \frac{B_{t_{0}+i}}{(1+r)^{i}}$
where $B_{t}=\varpi_{t} Z_{G, t}$ is a direct measure of the monetary benefits at $t$ in the state from an invested extra dollar in public agricultural R\&D at $t_{0}$.

Evaluating expression (32) for each state at sample means (indicated with horizontal bars over the variables) and using equation (16), the average marginal own state IRR to investment in public agricultural R\&D is obtained as:
(33) $1=-\overline{Z_{G, t}} \sum_{i=0}^{m} \frac{\varpi_{t_{0}+i}}{(1+r)^{i}}=\left[\delta_{G}+\sum_{n=L, K, M} \beta_{n G} \overline{\ln w_{n}}+\sum_{h=y, T, G} \beta_{h G} \overline{\ln h}+\beta_{G S} \overline{\ln S}\right] \cdot \frac{\bar{c}}{\bar{G}} \sum_{i=0}^{m} \frac{\varpi_{t_{0}+i}}{(1+r)^{i}}$

As described earlier, failure to incorporate spill-ins in the estimation of (13) and (14) would inflate the estimated effect of $G$ on $c$, and ceteris paribus, would result in higher estimates of $r$. This hypothesis is tested by estimating (13) and (14) with and without the spill-in variable and comparing the resulting $r$ 's from each model. The best model is chosen on the basis of the McElroy System R-square (Greene 2003, p.345), and the Akaike Information Criterion and the Adjusted R-Square for each estimating equation.

If the degree of usability of the stock of research conducted in state $k$ by other states $j$ is positive, then a measure of the total benefits of the $\mathrm{R} \& \mathrm{D}$ activities in state $k$ must account for these spill-over effects. The social IRR $r_{l}$ as defined in (10) is such a measure of total benefits of the R\&D activities. Using (10), (11) and (12) $r_{l}$ can be reexpressed as:

$$
\begin{align*}
0 & =1+\sum_{i=0}^{m} \frac{\varpi_{t_{0}+i} Z_{G, k, t_{0}+i}}{\left(1+r_{1}\right)^{i}}+\sum_{j \neq k} \sum_{i=0}^{m} \frac{\varpi_{t_{0}+i} Z_{S, j, t_{0}+i}}{\left(1+r_{1}\right)^{i}}=1+\sum_{i=0}^{m} \frac{\sigma_{t_{0}+i}\left(Z_{G, k, t_{0}+i}+\sum_{j \neq k} Z_{S, j, t_{0}+i}\right)}{\left(1+r_{1}\right)^{i}}  \tag{34}\\
& =1+\sum_{i=0}^{m} \frac{\sigma_{t_{0}+i} F_{t_{0}+i}}{\left(1+r_{1}\right)^{i}}=1+\sum_{i=0}^{m} \frac{B_{t_{0}+i}^{*}}{\left(1+r_{1}\right)^{i}}
\end{align*}
$$

where $F_{t}$ is the shadow value of $G$ both in- and out-of state; and $B_{t}^{*}=\varpi_{t} F_{t}$ measures total monetary benefits on the state where the investment has been undertaken and on the neighboring states that benefit from knowledge spillovers. Indicating the mean value of each variable across time and states in neighboring states with a double bar, and the number of neighboring states by $N_{k}, r_{l}$ is approximated using (16) and (17) as:

$$
\begin{align*}
& 1=-\bar{F} \sum_{i=0}^{m} \frac{\varpi_{t_{0}+i}}{\left(1+r_{1}\right)^{i}}=-\left(\overline{Z_{G, t}}+N_{k} \overline{\overline{\sum_{j \neq k} Z_{S, j, t}}}\right)_{i=0}^{m} \frac{\varpi_{t_{0}+i}}{\left(1+r_{1}\right)^{i}} \\
& =\left\{\begin{array}{l}
{\left[\delta_{G}+\sum_{n=L, K, M} \beta_{n G} \overline{\ln w_{n}}+\sum_{h=y, T, G} \beta_{h G} \overline{\ln h}+\beta_{G S} \overline{\ln S}\right] \cdot \frac{\bar{c}}{\bar{G}}} \\
\left.+N_{k}\left[\sum_{n=L, K, M} \beta_{n S} \overline{\ln w_{n}}+\sum_{h=y, T, G} \beta_{h S} \overline{\ln h}\right] \overline{\bar{c}}\right]
\end{array}\right\} \begin{array}{l}
\overline{\bar{G}} \frac{\varpi_{t_{0}+i}}{\left(1+r_{1}\right)^{i}}
\end{array} \tag{35}
\end{align*}
$$

If $Z_{S} \geq 0$ then $r_{1} \geq r$, indicating that the total benefits of R\&D are at least as big as the benefits that accrue only in the state where the expenses were incurred.

## 3. The Data

The agricultural production variables are derived from Craig, Pardey and Acquaye (2002). This data set "was developed with a view in particular to measuring the effects of public agricultural R\&D on productivity" (Acquaye, Alston and Pardey 2003, p.74). The variable cost is the sum of expenditures in labor, purchased inputs and capital for farm production in constant 1949 dollars. The series of expenditures in purchased inputs, capital and labor in current dollars were deflated by their corresponding statespecific Fisher price indexes $(1949=100)$. Data for labor comprise 30 farm operator classes (five age and six education characteristics), family labor, and hired labor. Data for purchased inputs involve pesticides, fertilizers, fuel, seed, feed, repairs, machine hire, and miscellaneous expenses. Capital involves buildings and structures, automobiles (units not for personal use), trucks, pickers and balers, mowers and conditioners, tractors, combines, dairy cattle, breeder pigs, sheep and cows, and chickens (not broilers). The stock of land is an implicit quantity index. Land comprises cropland, irrigated cropland
and grassland, pasture, range and grazed forest. Output quantity is a Tornquist-Theil quantity index that aggregates field crops, fruits and nuts, vegetables and livestock.

The own-state R\&D stock $G$ was constructed as a 31-year weighted average of gross public expenditures in agricultural R\&D at state level in constant U.S. dollars, according to (11). As in McCunn and Huffman (2000), the reason for using political rather than geoclimatic borders is our focus on governmental funding, which is based on political borders. The weights $\varpi_{t}$ are constructed by transforming Chavas and Cox's (1992) estimated marginal effects of public research expenditures on U.S. agricultural productivity, $C C_{t}$, to add up to one:
(36) $\varpi_{t}=\frac{C C_{t}}{\sum_{t=0}^{31} C C_{t}}$

The weights follow an inverted-V distribution of the lags of the effects of R\&D on productivity through time (Evenson 1967), implying a gestation period of seven years, followed by an eight year period of increasing effects at a low rate, and another eight year period of increasing effects at a higher rate, reaching a maximum on year twenty three, and declining to zero from there onwards by year thirty one. These estimates are appealing because they were obtained using non-parametric methods, and avoid the strong distributional assumptions required in parametric estimation to deal with very high correlation among the effects of R\&D on productivity through time. Several studies ${ }^{13}$ suggest that in order to properly capture the benefits of investment in research on agricultural production, lags of at least 30 years must be used in the construction of the stocks. The concept of gross public expenditures includes all USDA appropriations, Cooperative State Research, Education, and Extension Service (CSREES) administered funds, state appropriations, and other federal and

[^9]non-federal funds for SAES and 1890 Institutions ${ }^{14}$. Data on total public agricultural R\&D expenditures at state level in current U.S. dollars were obtained from the Current Research

Information System Database for the period 1970-1991. For the years 1919-1969, the agricultural R\&D expenditures conducted at SAES were obtained in current dollars from several USDA reports. An agricultural R\&D price index was constructed for the period 1919-1999 from Huffman and

Evenson (1993) and USDA data, and it was used to express the expenditure series in constant 1949
US\$. Total Agricultural R\&D expenditures at state level for years 1919-1969 in constant 1949 US\$
were estimated as an expansion of the agricultural R\&D expenditures conducted at SAES in constant US\$ by the average ratio over 1970-1980 of total agricultural R\&D expenditures to agricultural R\&D expenditures conducted at the SAES (see
appendix 1). A similar methodology has been applied by Khanna, Huffman and Sandler (1994) and Yee et.al. (2002).

The spill-in variable $S$ is constructed as the sum of the stocks of public agricultural R\&D of the states that share common borders or vertices with the state under analysis, indexed by $j$ and $k$, respectively, in equation (12). The geographical proximity criteria to construct spillover variables has previously been used by Khanna, Huffman and Sandler (1994), Yee and Huffman (2001), Huffman et al (2002), and Yee et al (2002) to reflect similarities in climatic conditions, production conditions, input-output mixes, etc., among the states under analysis ${ }^{15}$. In the present study, $S$ captures the effects of structural spill-ins from R\&D conducted in neighboring states. For example, $S$ for Nebraska ( $k=$ NE) consists of the sum of the stocks of R\&D in Wyoming, South Dakota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas and Colorado ( $j=\mathrm{WY}, \mathrm{SD}, \mathrm{IA}, \mathrm{MO}, \mathrm{KS}, \mathrm{CO}$ ). See appendix 2

[^10]for the descriptive statistics of all the variables in the analysis. Failing to incorporate the structural spill-ins in the estimation of (13) and (14), given the high correlation between G and S , would result in inflated estimates of the effect of (local) $G$ on (local) $c$.

## 4. Results

This section is organized as follows. Three versions of the model determined by equations (13) and (14), and restrictions (18)-(25) are estimated. Model 1 involves the estimation of the full model assuming that the spill-in variable $S$ captures all relevant structural knowledge spillovers across states. Model 2 is estimated omitting $S$ from (13) and (14), as well as the corresponding restriction (25). Results from Model 2 are compared to results from Model 1 to assess the impact of completely failing to account for spillovers in the estimation of the IRR to public agricultural R\&D. To test for the existence of stochastic effects of knowledge spillovers beyond the structural effects captured by $S$, a modified version of the Keleijian and Robinson (1992) test is performed on the residuals of Model 1. This test also provides an assessment of the extent of the propagation of stochastic spillovers across states. Model 3 is finally estimated using three-stage generalized spatial least squares (3SGSLS) to correct for the stochastic effects of spillovers. Results from Model 3 are compared to those from Model 1 to assess the effect of assuming that the spill-in variable $S$ captures all the relevant effects of knowledge spillovers. The best model is selected on the basis of the McElroy System Rsquare ${ }^{16}$ and the Akaike Information Criterion (AIC) for each equation.

[^11]Model 1 is estimated through iterative seemingly unrelated least squares (ITSUR) on the variable cost and the shares of materials and capital to accommodate for cross-equation correlation. The share of labor has been dropped from the estimation to avoid singularity of the estimation matrix. Parameter estimates are reported in

Appendix 3. The model fits the data reasonably well (System R-square $=0.896$ and all three Adjusted R-squares of each estimating equation are greater than 0.8 ). The implied own-price effects in the input demands are negative, and the Hessian D from (26) is negative semi-definite at the mean of the data for each state, i.e. the cost function is concave in prices (see Appendix 7). The marginal costs from (27) evaluated at the mean of the data for each state, are positive for all states. Hence, the cost function is nondecreasing in the output level. The elasticities of cost with respect to output, $\varepsilon_{c, y}$, indicates that 26 states show increasing returns to scale ( $\varepsilon_{c, y}<1$ ), while 22 (including Nebraska) show decreasing returns to scale $\left(\varepsilon_{c, y}>1\right)$ (Appendix 4). Price elasticities evaluated at the mean of the data for each state are reported in Appendix 5. For all states, the own-price elasticities are negative, as expected, and the cross-price elasticities for all inputs are positive, indicating that labor, purchased materials and capital are substitutes in production. The effects of private and public fixed inputs on the demand for private variable inputs computed from (29)-(31) are reported in Appendix 6. The effects of land on the demand for private variable inputs, although small, are statistically significant for all states. The estimated elasticities suggest that land is a substitute for purchased inputs and capital, and a complement of labor. The effects of $G$ and $S$ on purchased inputs and labor are statistically significant, but their effects on capital are not. An increase in $G$ and/or $S$ generates an increase in the demand for purchased inputs and a decrease in the demand for labor, suggesting that technical change induced by public agricultural R\&D has been biased towards purchased inputs and against labor.

The shadow value of the own state stock of public agricultural R\&D as defined in equation (16) is evaluated at the sample mean for each state and reported in the second column of

Table 1. $\overline{Z_{G}}$ measures the annual average dollar amount of cost savings in the production of the average level of agricultural output over 1949-1991 in US dollars of 1949 stemming from the availability of an extra unit of $G$. Alternatively, $\overline{Z_{G}}$ measures local producers annual average willingness to pay (over 1949-1991) for an extra unit of the stock of public agricultural R\&D in 1949 US dollars. For example, the average shadow value of $G$ for Nebraska is $\$ 414.69$, indicating that a $\$ 1$ increase in the stock of public agricultural R\&D in Nebraska in a given year had the potential to generate cost savings to agricultural producers, on average and for that year, of $\$ 414.69$. Note, however, that in the present study a $\$ 1$ increase in the stock of public agricultural R\&D in a given year requires a $\$ 1$ annual investment in public agricultural R\&D activities during the previous 31 years. Therefore, $B_{t}$ is a more intuitive measure of benefits stemming from R\&D. The estimates of $Z_{G}$ are statistically significant and positive for all states but California, Maine, and Maryland. By construction, $G$ includes all public expenditures in R\&D, and for Maryland it involves the budgets of the ERS and ARS whose research focus is national rather than local. Hence, the improper attribution of research with a national focus to Maryland makes $Z_{G}$ negative for that state, and it might generate an upward bias in the estimates of $Z_{G}$ for the other states. As shown below, the fact that $Z_{G}$ is not statistically different from zero for California and Maine is driven by the inability of Model 1 to incorporate the effects of stochastic spatial dependency due to

R\&D spillovers, resulting in estimates with wide confidence intervals: the coefficient of variation is $107 \%$ for California and $242 \%$ for Maine. ${ }^{17}$

The own state annual average monetary benefits of investing an extra dollar in public agricultural $\mathrm{R} \& \mathrm{D}$ in $t_{0}, B_{t}$ as defined in (32), are reported in the last four columns of

[^12]Table 1. The annual average values are calculated for the different segments of the weighting scheme used in the construction of $G$ and for the total period (the weights for the first seven years are null). The 31-year annual average benefits vary from 0.63 (New York) to 23.28 (Missouri) constant dollars of 1949, and the national average estimated benefits amount to 6.19 dollars The estimate for Nebraska is more than double the national value, totaling 13.38 dollars. The other three columns are reported to emphasize that the distribution of benefits is more concentrated in the distant future than in the years immediately following the investment in R\&D.

Table 1. Model 1. Average own state shadow value of $G$ and benefits $B$.

| STATE | $\overline{Z_{G}}$ | Std.Error | t-test | $\overline{B_{8-15}}$ | $\overline{B_{16-23}}$ | $\overline{B_{24-31}}$ | $\overline{B_{0-31}}$ |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| AL | 226.42 | 9.11 | 24.84 | 0.70 | 15.76 | 11.84 | 7.30 |
| AR | 608.53 | 27.48 | 22.15 | 1.88 | 42.37 | 31.82 | 19.63 |
| AZ | 126.93 | 5.08 | 24.97 | 0.39 | 8.84 | 6.64 | 4.09 |
| CA | -15.90 | 16.95 | -0.94 |  |  |  |  |
| CO | 214.50 | 9.86 | 21.75 | 0.66 | 14.93 | 11.22 | 6.92 |
| CT | 66.20 | 4.77 | 13.89 | 0.20 | 4.61 | 3.46 | 2.14 |
| DE | 193.10 | 15.39 | 12.55 | 0.60 | 13.44 | 10.10 | 6.23 |
| FL | 27.70 | 6.81 | 4.07 | 0.09 | 1.93 | 1.45 | 0.89 |
| GA | 173.03 | 10.51 | 16.46 | 0.53 | 12.05 | 9.05 | 5.58 |
| IA | 430.66 | 28.19 | 15.28 | 1.33 | 29.98 | 22.52 | 13.89 |
| ID | 275.95 | 12.16 | 22.69 | 0.85 | 19.21 | 14.43 | 8.90 |
| IL | 171.61 | 13.23 | 12.97 | 0.53 | 11.95 | 8.97 | 5.54 |
| IN | 275.70 | 13.57 | 20.32 | 0.85 | 19.20 | 14.42 | 8.89 |
| KS | 410.22 | 23.86 | 17.19 | 1.27 | 28.56 | 21.45 | 13.23 |
| KY | 311.79 | 14.78 | 21.09 | 0.96 | 21.71 | 16.30 | 10.06 |
| LA | 51.70 | 5.42 | 9.53 | 0.16 | 3.60 | 2.70 | 1.67 |
| MA | 118.50 | 7.40 | 16.00 | 0.37 | 8.25 | 6.20 | 3.82 |
| MD | -5.14 | 2.64 | -1.95 |  |  |  |  |
| ME | -9.82 | 23.74 | -0.41 |  |  |  |  |
| MI | 298.21 | 12.50 | 23.86 | 0.92 | 20.76 | 15.59 | 9.62 |
| MN | 359.97 | 23.12 | 15.57 | 1.11 | 25.06 | 18.82 | 11.61 |
| MO | 675.10 | 32.11 | 21.02 | 2.08 | 47.00 | 35.30 | 21.78 |
| MS | 96.96 | 7.50 | 12.93 | 0.30 | 6.75 | 5.07 | 3.13 |
| MT | 148.62 | 9.38 | 15.84 | 0.46 | 10.35 | 7.77 | 4.79 |
| NC | 266.31 | 16.07 | 16.58 | 0.82 | 18.54 | 13.92 | 8.59 |
| ND | 128.96 | 8.36 | 15.42 | 0.40 | 8.98 | 6.74 | 4.16 |
| NE | 414.69 | 22.71 | 18.26 | 1.28 | 28.87 | 21.68 | 13.38 |
| NH | 105.79 | 16.04 | 6.59 | 0.33 | 7.37 | 5.53 | 3.41 |
| NJ | 65.93 | 4.68 | 14.10 | 0.20 | 4.59 | 3.45 | 2.13 |
| NM | 302.95 | 14.20 | 21.33 | 0.94 | 21.09 | 15.84 | 9.77 |
| NV | 172.85 | 12.68 | 13.64 | 0.53 | 12.03 | 9.04 | 5.58 |
| NY | 19.40 | 6.97 | 2.78 | 0.06 | 1.35 | 1.01 | 0.63 |
| OH | 241.41 | 11.88 | 20.32 | 0.75 | 16.81 | 12.62 | 7.79 |
| OK | 249.73 | 9.25 | 26.99 | 0.77 | 17.39 | 13.06 | 8.06 |
| OR | 130.88 | 12.61 | 10.38 | 0.40 | 9.11 | 6.84 | 4.22 |
| PA | 214.87 | 11.47 | 18.73 | 0.66 | 14.96 | 11.24 | 6.93 |
| RI | 32.83 | 4.48 | 7.32 | 0.10 | 2.29 | 1.72 | 1.06 |
| SC | 92.81 | 7.99 | 11.61 | 0.29 | 6.46 | 4.85 | 2.99 |
| SD | 721.77 | 36.73 | 19.65 | 2.23 | 50.25 | 37.74 | 23.28 |
| TN | 510.12 | 21.14 | 24.13 | 1.58 | 35.52 | 26.67 | 16.46 |
| TX | 113.32 | 20.09 | 5.64 | 0.35 | 7.89 | 5.93 | 3.66 |
| UT | 116.51 | 12.18 | 9.56 | 0.36 | 8.11 | 6.09 | 3.76 |
| VA | 343.09 | 13.28 | 25.83 | 1.06 | 23.89 | 17.94 | 11.07 |
| VT | 421.46 | 24.33 | 17.32 | 1.30 | 29.34 | 22.04 | 13.60 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| WA | 44.95 | 11.28 | 3.99 | 0.14 | 3.13 | 2.35 | 1.45 |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| WI | 290.79 | 13.65 | 21.31 | 0.90 | 20.25 | 15.20 | 9.38 |
| WV | 210.93 | 11.10 | 19.00 | 0.65 | 14.69 | 11.03 | 6.80 |
| WY | 171.29 | 12.15 | 14.10 | 0.53 | 11.93 | 8.96 | 5.53 |
| National | 191.86 | 7.08 | 27.06 | 0.59 | 13.36 | 10.03 | 6.19 |

Note: $B_{t 1-t 2}$ is the annual average over the period $t_{l}-t_{2}$ of the own state benefits from one dollar of investment in R\&D at $t_{0}$. Standard errors are calculated using the Delta method. ${ }^{18}$

The social shadow value of $G$, denoted with $F$, and the social total benefits from $R \& D$ accrued in the state where the investment was undertaken and in neighboring states, denoted with $B_{t}^{*}$, as defined in (34) and (35) are reported for each state in Table 2.

Except for Maine, all estimates of $F$ are positive and significantly different from zero.
As expected, $F$ is greater than $Z_{G}$, implying a positive shadow value of $S, Z_{S}$.

The implied 31-year averages of the social benefits from R\&D range from 3.79
(Rhode Island) to 90.09 dollars (Missouri), and the estimate for the national aggregate is 28.20 dollars. The estimate for Nebraska is about twice the value for the national aggregate, totaling 68.15 dollars.

[^13]Table 2. Model 1. Average social shadow value of $\boldsymbol{G}$ and benefits $\boldsymbol{B}^{*}$

| STATE | $\bar{F}$ | Std.Error | t-test | $\overline{B_{8-15}^{*}}$ | $\overline{B_{16-23}^{*}}$ | $\overline{B_{24-31}^{*}}$ | $\overline{B_{0-31}^{*}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AL | 759.57 | 18.76 | 40.49 | 2.35 | 52.89 | 39.72 | 24.50 |
| AR | 1987.12 | 49.99 | 39.75 | 6.14 | 138.35 | 103.90 | 64.10 |
| AZ | 1021.54 | 33.09 | 30.88 | 3.15 | 71.12 | 53.41 | 32.95 |
| CA | 367.04 | 19.40 | 18.92 | 1.13 | 25.56 | 19.19 | 11.84 |
| CO | 1747.31 | 58.14 | 30.06 | 5.39 | 121.66 | 91.36 | 56.36 |
| CT | 239.98 | 11.49 | 20.88 | 0.74 | 16.71 | 12.55 | 7.74 |
| DE | 386.26 | 19.19 | 20.13 | 1.19 | 26.89 | 20.20 | 12.46 |
| FL | 280.25 | 13.14 | 21.33 | 0.87 | 19.51 | 14.65 | 9.04 |
| GA | 882.39 | 28.29 | 31.19 | 2.72 | 61.44 | 46.14 | 28.46 |
| IA | 1903.17 | 64.29 | 29.60 | 5.88 | 132.51 | 99.51 | 61.39 |
| ID | 1204.72 | 34.82 | 34.59 | 3.72 | 83.88 | 62.99 | 38.86 |
| IL | 1815.68 | 59.57 | 30.48 | 5.61 | 126.42 | 94.94 | 58.57 |
| IN | 1179.57 | 30.00 | 39.32 | 3.64 | 82.13 | 61.68 | 38.05 |
| KS | 1434.58 | 44.22 | 32.44 | 4.43 | 99.88 | 75.01 | 46.28 |
| KY | 1906.61 | 53.69 | 35.51 | 5.89 | 132.75 | 99.69 | 61.50 |
| LA | 809.63 | 24.97 | 32.42 | 2.50 | 56.37 | 42.33 | 26.12 |
| MA | 315.37 | 19.41 | 16.25 | 0.97 | 21.96 | 16.49 | 10.17 |
| MD | 374.39 | 25.13 | 14.90 | 1.16 | 26.07 | 19.58 | 12.08 |
| ME | -29.03 | 25.41 | -1.14 |  |  |  |  |
| MI | 1552.31 | 42.67 | 36.38 | 4.79 | 108.08 | 81.17 | 50.07 |
| MN | 1525.61 | 51.36 | 29.70 | 4.71 | 106.22 | 79.77 | 49.21 |
| MO | 2792.67 | 83.15 | 33.58 | 8.62 | 194.44 | 146.02 | 90.09 |
| MS | 793.26 | 24.36 | 32.57 | 2.45 | 55.23 | 41.48 | 25.59 |
| MT | 891.18 | 35.10 | 25.39 | 2.75 | 62.05 | 46.60 | 28.75 |
| NC | 834.11 | 27.11 | 30.77 | 2.58 | 58.07 | 43.61 | 26.91 |
| ND | 811.07 | 35.20 | 23.04 | 2.50 | 56.47 | 42.41 | 26.16 |
| NE | 2112.61 | 79.80 | 26.47 | 6.52 | 147.09 | 110.46 | 68.15 |
| NH | 255.01 | 21.51 | 11.85 | 0.79 | 17.76 | 13.33 | 8.23 |
| NJ | 296.80 | 15.91 | 18.66 | 0.92 | 20.66 | 15.52 | 9.57 |
| NM | 1447.21 | 38.23 | 37.86 | 4.47 | 100.76 | 75.67 | 46.68 |
| NV | 1076.17 | 32.54 | 33.07 | 3.32 | 74.93 | 56.27 | 34.72 |
| NY | 369.16 | 26.59 | 13.89 | 1.14 | 25.70 | 19.30 | 11.91 |
| OH | 1196.53 | 32.36 | 36.98 | 3.69 | 83.31 | 62.56 | 38.60 |
| OK | 1846.47 | 66.00 | 27.98 | 5.70 | 128.56 | 96.55 | 59.56 |
| OR | 859.55 | 25.62 | 33.55 | 2.65 | 59.85 | 44.94 | 27.73 |
| PA | 642.32 | 25.75 | 24.95 | 1.98 | 44.72 | 33.59 | 20.72 |
| RI | 117.54 | 7.34 | 16.01 | 0.36 | 8.18 | 6.15 | 3.79 |
| SC | 385.78 | 15.08 | 25.59 | 1.19 | 26.86 | 20.17 | 12.44 |
| SD | 2275.57 | 63.40 | 35.89 | 7.03 | 158.44 | 118.98 | 73.41 |
| TN | 1936.01 | 48.88 | 39.61 | 5.98 | 134.79 | 101.23 | 62.45 |
| TX | 764.04 | 28.48 | 26.83 | 2.36 | 53.20 | 39.95 | 24.65 |
| UT | 1021.92 | 35.42 | 28.85 | 3.16 | 71.15 | 53.43 | 32.97 |
| VA | 938.10 | 22.95 | 40.87 | 2.90 | 65.32 | 49.05 | 30.26 |
| VT | 564.29 | 25.78 | 21.89 | 1.74 | 39.29 | 29.51 | 18.20 |


| WA | 408.34 | 15.15 | 26.95 | 1.26 | 28.43 | 21.35 | 13.17 |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| WI | 1301.38 | 35.79 | 36.36 | 4.02 | 90.61 | 68.05 | 41.98 |
| WV | 829.04 | 24.83 | 33.40 | 2.56 | 57.72 | 43.35 | 26.74 |
| WY | 1501.56 | 56.36 | 26.64 | 4.64 | 104.55 | 78.51 | 48.44 |
| National | 874.30 | 22.44 | 38.95 | 2.70 | 60.87 | 45.72 | 28.20 |

Note: $\overline{B_{t 1-t 2}^{*}}$ is the annual average over the period $t_{l}-t_{2}$ of the implied social benefits from one dollar of investment in R\&D at $t_{0}$.

The average marginal IRR to investment in public agricultural R\&D considering only the benefits accrued in the state that performed the investment, $r$, is obtained by plugging the own state shadow of $G$ into equation (33), and evaluating the expression at the mean level of the data. Similarly, the average marginal IRR to investment in public agricultural R\&D considering the benefits accrued in the state that performed the investment and in neighboring states due to spillover effects, $r_{1}$, is obtained by plugging the social shadow value of $G$ into equation (35). The estimated $r$ and $r_{l}$ for each state are reported in Table 3.

Table 3. Model 1. Own state and social IRR

| STATE | $r$ | $r_{1}$ | STATE | $r$ | $r_{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AL | 30.08 | 39.41 | MD | n/a | 33.78 |
| AR | 37.58 | 48.05 | ME | n/a | n/a |
| AZ | 26.08 | 41.94 | MI | 32.07 | 45.71 |
| CA | n/a | 33.63 | MN | 33.48 | 45.54 |
| CO | 29.69 | 46.82 | MO | 38.43 | 51.43 |
| CT | 21.88 | 30.49 | MS | 24.31 | 39.77 |
| DE | 28.95 | 34.01 | MT | 27.14 | 40.76 |
| FL | 16.67 | 31.62 | NC | 31.25 | 40.20 |
| GA | 28.19 | 40.67 | ND | 26.19 | 39.96 |
| IA | 34.85 | 47.63 | NE | 34.56 | 48.64 |
| ID | 31.50 | 43.39 | NH | 24.88 | 30.93 |
| IL | 28.13 | 47.18 | NJ | 21.86 | 32.04 |
| IN | 31.50 | 43.21 | NM | 32.19 | 45.06 |
| KS | 34.47 | 44.98 | NV | 28.18 | 42.39 |
| KY | 32.40 | 47.65 | NY | 14.66 | 33.67 |
| LA | 20.36 | 39.94 | OH | 30.54 | 43.33 |
| MA | 25.62 | 32.49 | OK | 30.78 | 47.34 |


| STATE | $r$ | $r_{l}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| OR | 26.29 | 40.45 |
| PA | 29.70 | 38.02 |
| RI | 17.65 | 25.57 |
| SC | 24.03 | 34.00 |
| SD | 38.98 | 49.37 |
| TN | 36.17 | 47.80 |
| TX | 25.33 | 39.46 |
| UT | 25.51 | 41.94 |
| VA | 33.12 | 41.20 |
| VT | 34.68 | 36.98 |
| WA | 19.51 | 34.44 |
| WI | 31.89 | 44.09 |
| WV | 29.57 | 40.14 |
| WY | 28.12 | 45.40 |
| National | 28.90 | 40.59 |

Note: $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ : IRR can not be calculated since the shadow value of G is negative.

The own state IRR calculated at the national average of the data is $28.90 \%$. The highest own state IRR corresponds to South Dakota and equals $38.98 \%$. The own state IRR for Nebraska is $34.56 \%$. The distribution of $r$ is illustrated in figure 2. The social IRR calculated at the national aggregate of the data is 40.59 . The highest social IRR corresponds to Missouri, and equals $51.43 \%$. The social IRR for Nebraska is above the national average, totaling $48.64 \%$. The distribution of $r_{l}$ is illustrated in Figure 3.


Figure 2. Histogram of the own state IRR


Figure 3. Histogram of the social IRR

A joint analysis of the two necessary conditions for endogenous growth, i.e. $\varepsilon_{c, y}<1$ and $Z_{G}>0$, reveals that according to Model 1 public R\&D has the potential to generate endogenous growth in the agricultural sector only in 26 states, those characterized by increasing returns to scale (see Appendix 4).

Finally, the effects of land on the variable cost in Model 1 are reported in appendix 8 . The model predicts that an increase in the quantity of land used in production generates an increase in variable costs, and therefore implies a negative shadow value of land, for 26 states. As previously mentioned, this could be the result of non-free disposability in land in this static framework. However, a more appealing explanation comes from dynamic analyses that find that land adjusts sluggishly to its long run-equilibrium levels in the U.S. (Vasavada and Chambers 1986, Nelson et al 1989, Luh and Stefanou 1991).

In order to evaluate the effects of omitting the spill-ins effect from the estimation of the economic impact of R\&D on the estimates of the in-state benefits of $G$, the proposed model is re-estimated omitting $S$ from (13) and (14), as well as the corresponding restrictions (18)-(25). The parameter estimates and the goodness of fit measures from Model 2 are reported in Appendix 9. The system R-square for Model $2\left(\mathrm{R}^{2}=0.8869\right)$ is lower than the corresponding value for Model $1\left(\mathrm{R}^{2}=0.8964\right)$. Similarly, the adjusted R-square for each equation is lower for Model 2 than for Model 1, indicating that Model 1 is superior to Model 2 by the fit criterion. The same conclusion is reached by analyzing the AIC (higher AIC in Model 2 than in Model 1). Despite the fact that Model 1 is superior to Model 2 in fitting the data, the IRRs to R\&D implied by the latter model are reported in Table 4 for comparison purposes. The IRR from Model 2 are, on average, $3.45 \%$ higher than those from Model 1.

Table 4. Own state IRR from Model 2 and difference with $\boldsymbol{r}$ from Model 1

| STATE | $r$ | Diff. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AL | 31.17 | 1.09 |
| AR | 37.54 | -0.05 |
| AZ | 27.59 | 1.51 |
| CA | 26.84 | 26.84 |
| CO | 32.30 | 2.61 |
| CT | 23.40 | 1.52 |
| DE | 26.58 | -2.37 |
| FL | 23.00 | 6.33 |
| GA | 28.33 | 0.14 |
| IA | 34.92 | 0.07 |
| ID | 34.05 | 2.55 |
| IL | 29.36 | 1.23 |
| IN | 32.81 | 1.31 |
| KS | 37.02 | 2.54 |
| KY | 33.82 | 1.42 |
| LA | 24.44 | 4.08 |


| STATE | $r$ | Diff. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MA | 26.22 | 0.60 |
| MD | 11.57 | 11.57 |
| ME | 31.59 | 31.59 |
| MI | 31.49 | -0.59 |
| MN | 33.86 | 0.38 |
| MO | 37.86 | -0.57 |
| MS | 28.75 | 4.44 |
| MT | 31.84 | 4.69 |
| NC | 33.71 | 2.46 |
| ND | 30.56 | 4.37 |
| NE | 35.84 | 1.28 |
| NH | 27.68 | 2.80 |
| NJ | 22.74 | 0.88 |
| NM | 33.79 | 1.60 |
| NV | 30.03 | 1.85 |
| NY | 21.81 | 7.15 |


| STATE | $r$ | Diff. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| OH | 32.04 | 1.51 |
| OK | 32.48 | 1.71 |
| OR | 29.75 | 3.46 |
| PA | 27.72 | -1.99 |
| RI | 21.53 | 3.88 |
| SC | 28.12 | 4.09 |
| SD | 39.24 | 0.26 |
| TN | 37.10 | 0.93 |
| TX | 31.70 | 6.38 |
| UT | 30.29 | 4.78 |
| VA | 33.16 | 0.04 |
| VT | 35.30 | 0.62 |
| WA | 29.36 | 9.84 |
| WI | 32.70 | 0.81 |
| WV | 30.06 | 0.49 |
| WY | 31.38 | 3.26 |

As previously discussed, the productive structure of any state is prone to be affected by R\&D spill-ins not only from neighboring states but also from other states. Therefore, it is highly likely that the stochastic structure of the model is spatially correlated among states. In order to test for the existence of stochastic spatial dependence among states due to knowledge spillovers a modified version of the Keleijian and Robinson (1992) test for spatial autocorrelation for systems of equations (Cohen and Paul 2005) is applied to the error structure of Model 1 (Appendix 10).

The Keleijian and Robinson (1992) test (KR) provides an estimate of the number of significant spatial lags in each estimating equation. The $K R$ is a large sample test (in the sense of large cross-sectional sample) of spatial autocorrelation disturbance terms that does not require the model to be linear, the disturbance terms to be normal, or the pattern of spatial correlation to be specified. Since the test is based on the generalized method of moments (GMM) its efficiency is limited with respect to maximum likelihood estimation (MLE) when the errors are normal. However, since the errors of Model 1 are not normal ${ }^{19}$ the KR is preferred to MLE. The KR requires an a priori specification of the neighboring states that might be spatially correlated, but it does not require knowledge of the actual spatial weights. A geographical pattern of proximity among states is proposed as the driving force for spatial autocorrelation in the error structure. For each state, the U.S. map is divided in concentric "rings" with the state under analysis as its center, the

[^14]states that share a common border or intercept with the center as the first ring of neighboring states; the states that are detached from the center but share common borders or intercepts with the first ring as the second ring of neighboring states; and so on and so forth. For example, Wyoming, South Dakota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas and Colorado belong to the first ring of neighboring states for Nebraska; while New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Idaho, Montana, North Dakota, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Illinois, Kentucky, Tennessee, Arkansas and Oklahoma form its second ring of neighboring states; Texas, California, Nevada, Oregon, Washington, Michigan, Indiana, Ohio, West Virginia, Virginia, North Carolina, Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama and Georgia form its third ring of neighboring states. In this geographical partitioning of the space, states are expected to be more closely related to immediate neighboring states than those farther away. The KR results suggest that knowledge spillovers flow widely across states, generating stochastic spatial dependency among states geographically separated as much as four states apart from one another: the spatial lag structures for the variable cost function, $\ln c$, and the share of capital, $S H_{K}$, are of length 5, while for the share of purchased inputs, $S H_{M}$, is of length 4 (appendix 10 ). ${ }^{20}$

To incorporate the effects of stochastic spatial dependency in the estimation of the benefits from public agricultural R\&D, Model 3 is estimated according to the full information generalized spatial three-stage least squares (GS3SLS) procedure proposed

[^15]by Keleijian and Prucha (2004). In the first stage of the GS3SLS the full model is estimated with no correction for spatial autocorrelation in the error structure. This stage corresponds to our Model 1. In the second stage, the residuals from stage one and the lag structure suggested by the KR test are used to estimate the spatial autocorrelation parameters for each estimating equation $\left(\ln c, S_{K}\right.$, and $\left.S_{M}\right)$ through GMM (Appendix
11). The estimates of the spatial autocorrelation parameters are used to perform a Cochrane-Orcutt-type transformation on the observed variables, in a similar fashion to the standard procedure to correct for serial autocorrelation in time series. In the third stage, the full model determined by equations (13) and (14), and restrictions (18)-(25) is re-estimated on the transformed variables (Model 3).

The estimates of the spatial autocorrelation parameters from the second stage are reported in Table 5. Standard errors for these estimates are not reported because the significance of the spatial effects has been determined through the KR test, as a previous step to the estimation of the $\rho$ 's through the GMM. Estimates from Table 5 are used to transform the observed variables to estimate Model 3. The estimated spatial lags are all bounded to the unit circle.

The estimates from Model 3 and the associated goodness of fit measures are reported in Appendix 12. The system R -square from Model $3\left(\mathrm{R}^{2}=0.911\right)$ is higher than the one from Model 2, as well as the adjusted R-squares, and the AICs are lower for each estimating equation. Model 3 undoubtedly provides a better fit to the transformed data than Model 1 does to the untransformed data.

Table 5. Estimates of the spatial autocorrelation parameters.

| Equation | $\rho_{1}$ | $\rho_{2}$ | $\rho_{3}$ | $\rho_{4}$ | $\rho_{5}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\ln c$ | 0.265554 | 0.493288 | 0.196007 | -0.37656 | 0.180117 |
| $S H_{K}$ | 0.634002 | -0.14269 | 0.22608 | 0.063719 | 0.010952 |
| $S H_{M}$ | 0.587572 | -0.05815 | 0.353718 | -0.19113 |  |

The cost function estimated by Model 3 is concave in prices, i.e. the implied ownprice effects in the input demands are negative, and the Hessian D from (26) is negative semi-definite at the mean of the data for each state (see Appendix 13). The cost function is also non-decreasing in the output level, i.e. the marginal costs from (27) evaluated at the mean of the data for each state are positive for all states. The elasticities of cost with respect to output, $\varepsilon_{c, y}$, indicates that all 48 states show increasing returns to scale, i.e. $\varepsilon_{c, y}<1$ (see Appendix 14). The existence of increasing returns to scale in all states satisfies one of the necessary conditions for endogenous growth in the agricultural sector. Price elasticities evaluated at the mean of the data for each state are reported in Appendix 15. For all states, the own-price elasticities are negative, as expected, and the cross-price elasticities for all inputs are positive, indicating that labor, purchased materials and capital are substitutes. The effects of private and public fixed inputs on the demand for private variable inputs computed from (29)-(31) are reported in Appendix 16. As in Model 1, the effects of land on the demand for private variable inputs are statistically significant for all states. The estimated elasticities suggest that land
is a substitute for purchased inputs and capital, and a complement of labor. The effects of $G$ and $S$ on the demand for variable inputs are all significant in Model 3. An increase in $G$ and/or $S$ generates an increase in the demand for purchased inputs and capital and a decrease in the demand for labor, suggesting that technical change induced by public agricultural R\&D has been biased towards purchased inputs and capital and against labor.

The shadow values of the own-state stock of $\mathrm{R} \& \mathrm{D}, Z_{G}$ as defined in (16), are reported in
table 6 . For example, the average shadow value of $G$ for Nebraska is $\$ 52.36$, indicating that a $\$ 1$ increase in the stock of public agricultural R\&D in Nebraska in a given year had the potential to generate cost savings to agricultural producers, on average and for that year, of $\$ 52.36$ (expressed in constant dollars of 1949). However, as indicated earlier, a $\$ 1$ increase in the stock of public agricultural R\&D in a given year requires a $\$ 1$ annual investment in public agricultural R\&D activities during the previous 31 years. The estimates of $Z_{G}$ are statistically significant and positive for all states. The coefficients of variation for California, Maine and Maryland are now significantly lower ( $55 \%, 18 \%$ and $77 \%$, respectively) than in Model 1. The implied annual average monetary benefits to the state that invested an extra dollar in public agricultural R\&D at $t_{0}, B_{t}$ as defined in (32) and (33), are also reported in
table 6. The 31-year annual average benefits vary from 0.05 (Oregon) to 2.62 (Maine) constant dollars of 1949 , and the annual average benefits calculated at the national average of the data is 0.95 dollars. The estimate for Nebraska is above the national average, totaling 1.69 dollars. The implied in-state benefits after accounting for stochastic spatial dependency are significantly lower than those obtained from Model 1 that fails to account for stochastic spatial dependency.

Table 6. Model 3. Average own state shadow value of $\boldsymbol{G}$ and benefits $\boldsymbol{B}$

| STATE | $Z_{G}$ | Std.Error | t-test | $\overline{B_{8-15}}$ | $\overline{B_{16-23}}$ | $\overline{B_{24-31}}$ | $\overline{B_{0-31}}$ |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| AL | 34.91 | 5.78 | 6.04 | 0.11 | 2.43 | 1.83 | 1.13 |
| AR | 51.01 | 17.07 | 2.99 | 0.16 | 3.55 | 2.67 | 1.65 |
| AZ | 11.64 | 3.16 | 3.68 | 0.04 | 0.81 | 0.61 | 0.38 |
| CA | 17.14 | 9.41 | 1.82 | 0.05 | 1.19 | 0.90 | 0.55 |
| CO | 21.09 | 6.40 | 3.29 | 0.07 | 1.47 | 1.10 | 0.68 |
| CT | 14.44 | 2.63 | 5.49 | 0.04 | 1.01 | 0.75 | 0.47 |
| DE | 33.24 | 8.90 | 3.74 | 0.10 | 2.31 | 1.74 | 1.07 |
| FL | 22.00 | 3.64 | 6.05 | 0.07 | 1.53 | 1.15 | 0.71 |
| GA | 31.47 | 6.39 | 4.93 | 0.10 | 2.19 | 1.65 | 1.02 |
| IA | 37.14 | 18.19 | 2.04 | 0.11 | 2.59 | 1.94 | 1.20 |
| ID | 31.68 | 7.51 | 4.22 | 0.10 | 2.21 | 1.66 | 1.02 |
| IL | 12.33 | 8.61 | 1.43 | 0.04 | 0.86 | 0.64 | 0.40 |
| IN | 29.41 | 9.13 | 3.22 | 0.09 | 2.05 | 1.54 | 0.95 |
| KS | 62.25 | 14.88 | 4.18 | 0.19 | 4.33 | 3.25 | 2.01 |
| KY | 14.34 | 9.72 | 1.47 | 0.04 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.46 |
| LA | 5.45 | 3.25 | 1.68 | 0.02 | 0.38 | 0.28 | 0.18 |
| MA | 22.39 | 4.13 | 5.42 | 0.07 | 1.56 | 1.17 | 0.72 |
| MD | 1.85 | 1.42 | 1.30 | 0.01 | 0.13 | 0.10 | 0.06 |
| ME | 81.38 | 14.80 | 5.50 | 0.25 | 5.67 | 4.26 | 2.63 |
| MI | 29.97 | 8.27 | 3.63 | 0.09 | 2.09 | 1.57 | 0.97 |
| MN | 52.23 | 14.40 | 3.63 | 0.16 | 3.64 | 2.73 | 1.68 |
| MO | 51.74 | 20.58 | 2.51 | 0.16 | 3.60 | 2.71 | 1.67 |
| MS | 17.61 | 4.60 | 3.83 | 0.05 | 1.23 | 0.92 | 0.57 |
| MT | 29.95 | 5.88 | 5.09 | 0.09 | 2.09 | 1.57 | 0.97 |
| NC | 55.49 | 9.75 | 5.69 | 0.17 | 3.86 | 2.90 | 1.79 |
| ND | 30.33 | 5.19 | 5.84 | 0.09 | 2.11 | 1.59 | 0.98 |
| NE | 52.36 | 14.32 | 3.66 | 0.16 | 3.65 | 2.74 | 1.69 |
| NH | 49.94 | 9.32 | 5.36 | 0.15 | 3.48 | 2.61 | 1.61 |
| NJ | 12.96 | 2.63 | 4.93 | 0.04 | 0.90 | 0.68 | 0.42 |
| NM | 23.82 | 8.07 | 2.95 | 0.07 | 1.66 | 1.25 | 0.77 |
| NV | 6.28 | 6.96 | 0.90 | 0.02 | 0.44 | 0.33 | 0.20 |
| NY | 8.64 | 3.78 | 2.29 | 0.03 | 0.60 | 0.45 | 0.28 |
| OH | 31.68 | 7.86 | 4.03 | 0.10 | 2.21 | 1.66 | 1.02 |
| OK | 30.12 | 6.23 | 4.84 | 0.09 | 2.10 | 1.57 | 0.97 |
| OR | 1.56 | 7.67 | 0.20 | 0.00 | 0.11 | 0.08 | 0.05 |
| PA | 20.25 | 7.56 | 2.68 | 0.06 | 1.41 | 1.06 | 0.65 |
| RI | 12.66 | 2.56 | 4.95 | 0.04 | 0.88 | 0.66 | 0.41 |
| SC | 35.94 | 4.51 | 7.96 | 0.11 | 2.50 | 1.88 | 1.16 |
| SD | 70.81 | 21.84 | 3.24 | 0.22 | 4.93 | 3.70 | 2.28 |
| TN | 34.80 | 13.23 | 2.63 | 0.11 | 2.42 | 1.82 | 1.12 |
| TX | 24.17 | 11.91 | 2.03 | 0.07 | 1.68 | 1.26 | 0.78 |
| UT | 10.38 | 7.20 | 1.44 | 0.03 | 0.72 | 0.54 | 0.33 |
| VA | 34.18 | 8.31 | 4.11 | 0.11 | 2.38 | 1.79 | 1.10 |
| VT | 65.08 | 13.25 | 4.91 | 0.20 | 4.53 | 3.40 | 2.10 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| WA | 20.23 | 6.84 | 2.96 | 0.06 | 1.41 | 1.06 | 0.65 |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| WI | 28.68 | 9.29 | 3.09 | 0.09 | 2.00 | 1.50 | 0.93 |
| WV | 13.54 | 6.21 | 2.18 | 0.04 | 0.94 | 0.71 | 0.44 |
| WY | 13.60 | 7.01 | 1.94 | 0.04 | 0.95 | 0.71 | 0.44 |
| National | 29.39 | 4.51 | 6.52 | 0.09 | 2.05 | 1.54 | 0.95 |

Note: $B_{t 1-t 2}$ is the annual average over the period $t_{1}-t_{2}$ of the implied own state benefits from one dollar of investment in R\&D at $t_{0}$.

The absolute value of the national average elasticity of variable cost with respect to $G, \varepsilon_{c, G}$, implied by Model 3 (7.7\%) is twice the elasticity of agricultural productivity with respect to expenditures in public agricultural research and extension reported by White and Havlicek (1982) (3.81\%), but significantly lower than the sum of the elasticities of agricultural productivity with respect to own-state extension and own-state research reported by Alston et al (2002) ( $9.4 \%$ and $19.9 \%$, respectively).

The social shadow value of $G$, represented by $F$, and the total benefits from $\mathrm{R} \& \mathrm{D}$ both at the state where the investment was undertaken and in neighboring states, $B_{t}^{*}$ as defined in (34) and (35) are reported for each state in Table 7. All estimates of $F$ are positive and significantly different from zero in Model 3. $F$ is greater than $Z_{G}$, implying a positive shadow value of $S, Z_{S}$.

The implied 31-year average of the total benefits from R\&D both at the state where the investment was undertaken and in neighboring states range from 0.33 (Rhode Island) to 18.46 dollars (Missouri), while the value of the average social benefits calculated at the national average of the data is 4.89 dollars. The estimate for Nebraska is more than two and a half times the value for the national aggregate, totaling 16.96 dollars. The other three columns are reported to emphasize that the distribution of
benefits is more concentrated in the distant future than in the years immediately
following the investment in R\&D.
Table 7. Model 3. Average social shadow value of $\boldsymbol{G}$ and benefits $\boldsymbol{B}^{\boldsymbol{*}}$

| STATE | $\bar{F}$ | Std.Error | t-test | $\overline{B_{8-15}^{*}}$ | $\overline{B_{16-23}^{*}}$ | $\overline{B_{24-31}^{*}}$ | $\overline{B_{0-31}^{*}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AL | 123.74 | 15.79 | 7.84 | 0.38 | 8.62 | 6.47 | 3.99 |
| AR | 317.04 | 40.70 | 7.79 | 0.98 | 22.07 | 16.58 | 10.23 |
| AZ | 198.43 | 24.39 | 8.14 | 0.61 | 13.82 | 10.38 | 6.40 |
| CA | 94.37 | 12.34 | 7.64 | 0.29 | 6.57 | 4.93 | 3.04 |
| CO | 385.89 | 43.37 | 8.90 | 1.19 | 26.87 | 20.18 | 12.45 |
| CT | 12.87 | 8.41 | 1.53 | 0.04 | 0.90 | 0.67 | 0.42 |
| DE | 29.94 | 12.86 | 2.33 | 0.09 | 2.08 | 1.57 | 0.97 |
| FL | 64.81 | 8.56 | 7.57 | 0.20 | 4.51 | 3.39 | 2.09 |
| GA | 159.12 | 21.18 | 7.51 | 0.49 | 11.08 | 8.32 | 5.13 |
| IA | 390.43 | 46.32 | 8.43 | 1.21 | 27.18 | 20.41 | 12.59 |
| ID | 226.29 | 26.90 | 8.41 | 0.70 | 15.76 | 11.83 | 7.30 |
| IL | 358.27 | 44.04 | 8.14 | 1.11 | 24.94 | 18.73 | 11.56 |
| IN | 183.12 | 24.95 | 7.34 | 0.57 | 12.75 | 9.57 | 5.91 |
| KS | 313.03 | 33.41 | 9.37 | 0.97 | 21.79 | 16.37 | 10.10 |
| KY | 350.94 | 42.92 | 8.18 | 1.08 | 24.43 | 18.35 | 11.32 |
| LA | 157.32 | 19.09 | 8.24 | 0.49 | 10.95 | 8.23 | 5.07 |
| MA | 21.61 | 13.30 | 1.62 | 0.07 | 1.50 | 1.13 | 0.70 |
| MD | 55.03 | 15.76 | 3.49 | 0.17 | 3.83 | 2.88 | 1.78 |
| ME | 71.95 | 15.52 | 4.64 | 0.22 | 5.01 | 3.76 | 2.32 |
| MI | 243.92 | 34.21 | 7.13 | 0.75 | 16.98 | 12.75 | 7.87 |
| MN | 313.73 | 36.78 | 8.53 | 0.97 | 21.84 | 16.40 | 10.12 |
| MO | 572.34 | 63.53 | 9.01 | 1.77 | 39.85 | 29.93 | 18.46 |
| MS | 174.29 | 18.59 | 9.37 | 0.54 | 12.13 | 9.11 | 5.62 |
| MT | 231.62 | 25.33 | 9.14 | 0.72 | 16.13 | 12.11 | 7.47 |
| NC | 175.08 | 19.58 | 8.94 | 0.54 | 12.19 | 9.15 | 5.65 |
| ND | 214.15 | 24.12 | 8.88 | 0.66 | 14.91 | 11.20 | 6.91 |
| NE | 525.63 | 56.47 | 9.31 | 1.62 | 36.60 | 27.48 | 16.96 |
| NH | 80.64 | 13.73 | 5.87 | 0.25 | 5.61 | 4.22 | 2.60 |
| NJ | 16.80 | 11.33 | 1.48 | 0.05 | 1.17 | 0.88 | 0.54 |
| NM | 239.99 | 30.81 | 7.79 | 0.74 | 16.71 | 12.55 | 7.74 |
| NV | 172.71 | 24.64 | 7.01 | 0.53 | 12.03 | 9.03 | 5.57 |
| NY | 20.68 | 17.32 | 1.19 | 0.06 | 1.44 | 1.08 | 0.67 |
| OH | 185.86 | 26.30 | 7.07 | 0.57 | 12.94 | 9.72 | 6.00 |
| OK | 444.64 | 47.68 | 9.33 | 1.37 | 30.96 | 23.25 | 14.34 |
| OR | 143.41 | 20.04 | 7.16 | 0.44 | 9.98 | 7.50 | 4.63 |
| PA | 34.13 | 19.68 | 1.73 | 0.11 | 2.38 | 1.78 | 1.10 |
| RI | 10.35 | 4.96 | 2.09 | 0.03 | 0.72 | 0.54 | 0.33 |
| SC | 95.96 | 10.45 | 9.18 | 0.30 | 6.68 | 5.02 | 3.10 |
| SD | 419.99 | 49.68 | 8.45 | 1.30 | 29.24 | 21.96 | 13.55 |


| TN | 342.22 | 40.86 | 8.38 | 1.06 | 23.83 | 17.89 | 11.04 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TX | 168.53 | 20.00 | 8.42 | 0.52 | 11.73 | 8.81 | 5.44 |
| UT | 228.45 | 26.57 | 8.60 | 0.71 | 15.91 | 11.94 | 7.37 |
| VA | 122.63 | 19.00 | 6.46 | 0.38 | 8.54 | 6.41 | 3.96 |
| VT | 58.89 | 16.08 | 3.66 | 0.18 | 4.10 | 3.08 | 1.90 |
| WA | 98.64 | 11.24 | 8.78 | 0.30 | 6.87 | 5.16 | 3.18 |
| WI | 212.25 | 28.65 | 7.41 | 0.66 | 14.78 | 11.10 | 6.85 |
| WV | 80.33 | 19.50 | 4.12 | 0.25 | 5.59 | 4.20 | 2.59 |
| WY | 359.40 | 41.15 | 8.73 | 1.11 | 25.02 | 18.79 | 11.59 |
| National | 151.49 | 18.63 | 8.13 | 0.47 | 10.55 | 7.92 | 4.89 |

Note: $\overline{B_{t 1-t 2}^{*}}$ is the annual average over the period $t_{1}-t_{2}$ of the implied social benefits from one dollar of investment in R\&D at $t_{0}$.

The estimated own state and social IRR for each state, $r(M 3)$ and $r_{l}(M 3)$
calculated according to (33) and (35), respectively, are reported in

Table 8. The own state IRR varies from $2 \%$ (Oregon) to $23.18 \%$ (Maine), with a mean of $15.69 \%$ and a standard deviation of $4.51 \%$. The own state IRR for Nebraska is more than a standard deviation above the mean, totaling $20.43 \%$. The distribution of $r$ for Model 3 is illustrated in Figure 6. The differences between the own state IRR from Model 3 and the one in Model 1, $r$ (M3)-r, range from -24.28\% (Oregon) to 23.18\% (Maine), with a mean of $-11.17 \%$ and a standard deviation of $8.07 \%$. The difference between the own state IRRs for Nebraska amounts to $-14.12 \%$. These findings show that assuming that a structural spill-in variable captures all relevant effects of knowledge spillovers results in inflated estimates of the IRR.

The own state IRRs from Model 3 are consistent with the $25 \%$ rate estimated by Lu, Cline and Quance (1979) and the 7-36\% rates estimated by White and Havlicek (1982) to investments in public agricultural R\&D and extension. Similarly, the estimates are consistent with the IRRs to aggregate public sector agricultural research (not including extension) reported by Evenson (2001) from the following studies: Evenson (1991), 11-45\%; Oehmke (1996), 11.6\%; and Alston, Craig and Pardey (1998), 17-31\%. However, they are significantly lower than the $110 \%$ rate estimated by Evenson (1979) for investments in public agricultural R\&D and extension. Furthermore, estimates of the in-state IRR are also lower than the IRR to aggregate public sector agricultural research (not including extension) reported by Evenson (2001) from the following studies: Griliches (1964), 25-40\%; Evenson (1968), 47\%; Cline (1975), 41-50\%; Bredahl and Peterson (1976), 34-56\%; Knutson and Tweeten (1979), 28-47\%; White, Havlicek and Otto (1978), 28-37\%; Davis and Peterson (1981), 37-100\%; Norton (1981), 27-66\%; Otto and Havlicek (1981), 152-212\%; Braha and Tweeten (1986), 47\%; Welch and Evenson
(1989), $55 \%$; Yee (1992), 49-58\%; Norton, Ortiz and Pardey et al (1992), 30\%; Chavas and Cox (1992), 28\%; Makki and Tweeten (1993), 93\%; Gopinath and Roe (1996), $37 \%$; Makki, Tweeten and Thraen et al (1996), 27\%; and Yee et al (2002), 46$127 \%$. Estimates from the present study are also lower than the 49 to $62 \%$ social annualized marginal rate of return to public funds invested in agricultural research reported by Huffman and Evenson (2006).

Table 8. Model 3. Own state and social IRR. Comparison with Model 1

| STATE | $r(M 3)$ | $r(M 3)-r$ | $r_{l}(M 3)$ | $r_{l}(M 3)-r_{l}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AL | 18.01 | -12.06 | 25.91 | -13.50 |
| AR | 20.28 | -17.31 | 32.53 | -15.52 |
| AZ | 11.88 | -14.20 | 29.14 | -12.80 |
| CA | 13.97 | 13.97 | 24.13 | -9.49 |
| CO | 15.13 | -14.57 | 34.01 | -12.81 |
| CT | 13.04 | -8.84 | 12.42 | -18.07 |
| DE | 17.73 | -11.22 | 17.12 | -16.89 |
| FL | 15.36 | -1.31 | 21.75 | -9.87 |
| GA | 17.41 | -10.78 | 27.61 | -13.06 |
| IA | 18.38 | -16.47 | 34.10 | -13.54 |
| ID | 17.45 | -14.06 | 30.07 | -13.32 |
| IL | 12.19 | -15.94 | 33.44 | -13.74 |
| IN | 17.02 | -14.48 | 28.58 | -14.63 |
| KS | 21.50 | -12.98 | 32.43 | -12.54 |
| KY | 13.00 | -19.40 | 33.29 | -14.36 |
| LA | 7.96 | -12.40 | 27.53 | -12.41 |
| MA | 15.46 | -10.16 | 15.26 | -17.23 |
| MD | 2.78 | 2.78 | 20.74 | -13.04 |
| ME | 23.18 | 23.18 | 22.40 | 22.40 |
| MI | 17.12 | -14.95 | 30.61 | -15.10 |
| MN | 20.42 | -13.06 | 32.45 | -13.09 |
| MO | 20.36 | -18.07 | 37.09 | -14.34 |
| MS | 14.12 | -10.19 | 28.24 | -11.53 |
| MT | 17.12 | -10.02 | 30.24 | -10.52 |
| NC | 20.79 | -10.45 | 28.27 | -10.52 |
| ND | 17.19 | -9.00 | 29.68 | -11.93 |
| NE | 20.44 | -14.12 | 36.41 | -10.28 |
| NH | 20.15 | -4.73 | 23.12 | -12.23 |
| NJ | 12.46 | -9.40 | 13.87 | -7.81 |
| NM | 15.81 | -16.38 | 30.49 | -18.17 |
| NV | 8.68 | -19.50 | 28.17 | -14.56 |
| NY | 10.31 | -4.35 | 15.02 | -14.22 |
| OH | 17.45 | -13.09 | 28.68 | -18.65 |
| OK | 17.15 | -13.63 | 35.10 | -14.65 |
| OR | 2.00 | -24.28 | 26.90 | -12.24 |
| PA | 14.90 | -14.81 | 17.88 | -13.55 |
| RI | 12.33 | -5.32 | 11.26 | -20.14 |
| SC | 18.18 | -5.84 | 24.24 | -14.31 |
| SD | 22.30 | -16.68 | 34.66 | -9.76 |
| TN | 17.99 | -18.18 | 33.10 | -14.72 |
| TX | 15.89 | -9.43 | 28.01 | -14.70 |
| UT | 11.27 | -14.24 | 30.14 | -11.45 |
| VA | 17.89 | -15.23 | 25.85 | -11.80 |
| VT | 21.77 | -12.91 | 21.16 | -15.35 |


| WA | 14.89 | -4.62 | 24.42 | -15.82 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WI | 16.87 | -15.02 | 29.62 | -10.02 |
| WV | 12.69 | -16.88 | 23.10 | -14.47 |
| WY | 12.72 | -15.40 | 33.47 | -17.04 |
| National | 17.01 | -11.89 | 27.27 | -13.32 |

The social IRRs from Model 3, $r_{l}(M 3)$, range from 11.26\% (Rhode Island) to $37.09 \%$ (Missouri), and the social IRR at the national average of the data is $27.27 \%$. The social IRR for Nebraska is significantly higher than the social IRR for the national aggregate, totaling $36.41 \%$. The distribution of $r_{l}(M 3)$ is illustrated in Figure 7. The differences between the social IRR from Model 3 and the one in Model 1, $r_{1}(M 3)-r_{1}$, are mostly negative, and range from -20.14\% (Pennsylvania) to $22.40 \%$ (Maine). The difference for the national aggregate amounts to $-13.32 \%$. As before, these findings show that assuming that a structural spill-in variable captures all relevant effects of knowledge spillovers results in inflated estimates of the IRR. The difference between the social IRR for Nebraska amounts to $-12.23 \%$. The social IRRs to public investment in R\&D from Model 3 are significantly lower than those calculated for similar concepts by Evenson (1979), 65-130\%; Evenson (1989), 43\%; Huffman and Evenson (1993), 45-47\%; Yee et al (2002), 220->600\%; and Huffman and Evenson (2006), 49-62\%.

In order to compare the results from Model 3 with those from Huffman et al (2002) for the Midwestern states, a simple average of the corresponding estimates for Minnesota, Iowa, Illinois, Missouri, and Indiana is obtained. In the present study, the average elasticity of cost with respect to $G, \varepsilon_{c, G}$, for the Midwestern states $(-5.34 \%)$ is lower in absolute value than the one reported by Huffman et al (2002) (-86.6\%).The average own state IRR for the Midwestern states (17.67\%) is higher than the one reported
by Huffman et al (2002) (11\%). On the other hand, the social IRR for the Midwestern states from Model 3 (33.13\%) is lower than the "significantly higher than $40 \%$ " reported by Huffman et al (2002, p.179).

The spatial distribution of the own state IRRs to expenditures in agricultural R\&D is depicted in figure 6, and no particular geographical pattern appears. On the other hand, the spatial distribution of the social IRR follows a clear pattern of higher IRRs in the center of the country than in the coastal states, as represented in figure 7. This geographical pattern might be a consequence of how the structural spill-ins stocks were constructed: states in the central region have more neighbors, so the spill-over effects of an investment in a central state disseminate across more states, increasing the implied social IRR.


Figure 4. Histogram of the own state IRR from Model 3.


Figure 5. Histogram of the social IRR from Model 3.

A joint analysis of the two necessary conditions for endogenous growth in Model 3, namely that $\varepsilon_{c, y}<1$ and $Z_{G}>0$, reveals that public R\&D has the potential to generate endogenous growth in the agricultural sector of all states.

Finally, the effects of land on the variable cost in Model 3 are reported in Appendix 17. The model predicts that an increase in the stock of land generates an increase in the variable costs of production in all states. As indicated above, this might be the result of costly disposability of the fixed private input land in this static framework. This is consistent with the cost of adjustment hypothesis in a dynamic framework (Lucas 1967), according to which adjusting the level of fixed factors to their long run desired levels is costly (Vasavada and Chambers 1986, Nelson et al 1989, Luh and Stefanou 1991). In addition, one has to keep in mind that the set of restrictions imposed are
consistent with firm behavior but do not necessarily carry over to aggregate behavior, possibly resulting in overly restrictive constraints on the behavior of aggregate data.


Figure 6. Own state IRR to public agricultural R\&D
References: Red: $r=0-10 \%$;Yellow: $r=10-20 \%$; Blue: $r>20 \%$


Figure 7. Social IRR to public agricultural R\&D expenditures.
References: Yellow: $r=10-20 \%$; Blue: $r=20-30 \%$; Orange: $r>30 \%$

## Conclusion

The federal government will reduce the budget for agricultural research and development (R\&D) in 2008. The present study provides a quantitative assessment of the benefits from public agricultural R\&D for each continental state of the US for 1949-1991, explicitly acknowledging spillover effects. Besides incorporating into the model direct effects with a structural spill-in variable, spatial econometric techniques are applied to correct for the stochastic effects of knowledge spillovers.

The average own state internal rate of return (IRR) to investments in public agricultural R\&D for the national aggregate is estimated to be $17.01 \%$; while the estimated average social IRR for the national aggregate is $27.27 \%$. Failing to account for the stochastic effects of knowledge spillovers in our approach results in estimates that are, on average, $12 \%$ and $13 \%$ higher.

Furthermore, our findings suggest that, based on the existence of increasing returns to scale and positive shadow values of the own state stock of public R\&D, public R\&D has the potential to generate endogenous growth in the agricultural sector in all states of the U.S.

Capital, purchased inputs and labor are found to be substitutes in production, while land is a substitute for purchased inputs and capital, and a complement of labor. An increase in the stock of public R\&D and/or an increase in the stock of knowledge spill-ins induce an increase in the demand for purchased inputs and capital and a decrease in the demand for labor, suggesting that technical change induced by public agricultural R\&D has been biased towards capital and purchased inputs and against labor.

A shortcoming of this analysis is that public R\&D is treated as an aggregate, while research activities and extension activities have different gestation and diffusion
lags (Evenson 2001). Another potential shortcoming is that failing to accounting for private agricultural research activities might render our estimates of the IRR to investments in public agricultural R\&D biased upwards if the private sector does not capture all the benefits from private research. Since input and output data is adjusted for quality by construction (Acquaye, Alston and Pardey 2003), we would expect that the appropriable benefits of private research are embodied in the input aggregates used and therefore effectively captured in this study. Huffman and Evenson (1989) report that "the private sector seems to capture the benefits from private crop research" (p.772). Huffman and Evenson (2006) and Huffman et al (2007), in panel studies of pooled cross-section time-series models of U.S. agricultural productivity, report that the effect of private agricultural research capital on agricultural productivity is not significant. On the other hand, Huffman and Evenson (1992) report that seed, agricultural chemicals, machinery and food processing firms "are not capturing in higher profits for themselves all of the benefits from the new technology that they develop and sell to farmers" (p.755). Chavas and Cox (1992) estimate an IRR for private R\&D at national level of $17 \%$, and indicate that failure to account for private $\mathrm{R} \& D$ would have inflated their estimate for public R\&D by $25 \%$ (the IRR would have been $35 \%$ instead of $28 \%$ ). Huffman and Evenson (1993), Gopinath and Roe (1996) and Evenson (1991) report that the social rate of return to private R\&D is above $41 \%$ and similar to the social rate of return to public agricultural research. ${ }^{21}$ Shane, Roe and Gopinath (1998) found that private R\&D and the productivity embodied in intermediate inputs together accounted for $25 \%$ of productivity growth in agriculture over 1949-91. Similarly, the omission of the stock of infrastructure and

[^16]international spillover effects might also render the estimates biased upwards. Shane, Roe and Gopinath (1998) report that public infrastructure (highways, rural roads, and public utilities) accounted for $25 \%$ of productivity growth in agriculture over 1949-91. Therefore, caution must be exercised when interpreting the results of this study, keeping in mind that the estimated IRR to public agricultural R\&D might be upward biased.

All in all, even when adjusting for spillovers, as this study shows, decreases the rate of return to public R\&D in agriculture in the U.S., an average IRR of $27 \%$ indicates an impressive return on public investments compared to the $9 \%$ and $12 \%$ average returns of the S\&P500 and NASDAQ composite indexes for 1949-1991. This study has shown that public investment in agricultural R\&D in the U.S. has been highly profitable. In addition, since the social benefits are significantly higher than the own state benefits, this study suggests that a higher degree of regional coordination of public agricultural R\&D might be socially desirable. Regional coordination, by internalizing the positive externalities generated by knowledge spillovers, might increase the usability of the output of R\&D activities across states, improving the ability of R\&D to benefit more states per dollar invested.

## References

Acquaye, Albert K.A., Alston, Julian M., and Philip G. Pardey. "Post-war Productivity Patterns in U.S. Agriculture: Influences of Aggregation Procedures in a StateLevel Analysis." American Journal of Agricultural Economics 85:1 (2003), 5980.

Alston, Julian M., "Spillovers," Australian Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics 46:3 (2002), 315-346.

Alston, Julian M., Craig, Barbara, and Philip G. Pardey, "Dynamics in the Creation and Depreciation of Knowledge and the Returns to Research" EPDT Discussion paper no. 35, IFPRI, Washington, D.C., 1998.

Alston, Julian M., James, Jennifer S., Pardey, Philip G., and Mingxia Zhang, "Spatial Technology Spillovers and the Returns to Research: Theory and New Evidence for US Agriculture," Mimeo, Department of Agricultural and Resource Economics, University of California, Davis (in press).

Alston, Julian M., Michele C. Marra, Philip G. Pardey, and T.J. Wyatt, "Research Returns Redux: A Meta-Analysis of the Returns to Agricultural R\&D," Australian Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics 44:2 (2000), 185215.

Alston, Julian M., and Philip G. Pardey, Making science pay: the economics of agricultural R\&D policy (Washington, D.C.: The American Enterprise Institute Press, 1996).
--- "Attribution and other problems in assessing the returns to agricultural R\&D," Agricultural Economics 25 (2001): 141-152.

Anselin, Luc, Spatial Econometrics: Methods and Models (Dordrecht, Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1988).

Braha, Habtu, and Luther Tweeten, "Evaluating Past and Prospective Future Payoffs from Public Investments to Increase Agricultural Productivity," Technical Bulletin T-163 (Stillwater, OK: Agricultural Experiment Station, Oklahoma State University, 1986).

Bredahl, Maury, and Willis Peterson, "The Productivity and Allocation of Research: U.S. Agricultural Experiment Stations," American Journal of Agricultural Economics 58:4 (1976), 684-692.

Chambers, Robert G., Applied Production Analysis: A dual approach (New York, NY: Cambridge University Press, 1988).

Chambers; Robert G., and Utpal Vasavada. "Testing Asset Fixity for U.S. Agriculture," American Journal of Agricultural Economics 65:4. (1983): 761-769.

Chavas, Jean-Paul, and Thomas L. Cox, "A Nonparametric Analysis of the Influence of Research on Agricultural Productivity" American Journal of Agricultural Economics 74:3 (1992), 583-591.

Cline, Philip L., "Sources of Productivity Change in United States Agriculture," Ph.D. Dissertation (Oklahoma State University), 1975.

Cohen, Jeffrey P., and Morrison Paul, Catherine J., "Public Infrastructure Investment, Interstate Spatial Spillovers, and Manufacturing Costs," The Review of Economics and Statistics 86:2(2004), 551-560.
---, "Higher Order Spatial Autocorrelation in a System of Equations: The Impacts of Transportation Infrastructure on Capital Asset Values," Journal of Econometrics (2005), under review.

Cornes Richard, and Todd Sandler, The Theory of Externalities, Public Goods and Club Goods, $2^{\text {nd }}$ Edition (New York : Cambridge University Press, 1996).

Craig, Barbara J., Pardey, Philip G., and Albert K.A. Acquaye, "Data Documentation: U.S. Agricultural Input, Output and Productivity Series 1949-1991," Unpublished (2002), notes available at http://www.apec.umn.edu/faculty/ppardey/data.html

Davis, J.S. and Willis Peterson, "The Declining Productivity of Agricultural Research," in G.W. Norton, W.L. Fishel, A.A. Paulsen, and W.B. Sundquist, eds. Evaluation of Agricultural Research, Miscellaneous Publication 9-1981. (Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Minnesota), 1981.

Evenson, Robert E., "The Contribution of Agricultural Research to Production,"Journal of Farm Economics 49:5 (1967), 1415-1425.
---. "The Contribution of Agricultural Research and Extension to Agricultural Production," Ph.D. Dissertation (University of Chicago), 1968.
---. "Agricultural Research, Extension, and Productivity Change in U.S. Agriculture: A Historical Decomposition Analysis," Agricultural Research and Extension Evaluation Symposium, May 21-23, 1979, Moscow, Idaho.
---. "Spillover effects of Agricultural Research: Evidence from US Experience," American Journal of Agricultural Economics 71:2 (1989), 447-452.
---. "Research and Extension in Agricultural Development," Forum Valuazione 2 (November 1991).
---. "Economic Impacts of Agricultural Research and Extension," in B.L. Gardner and G. Rausser, Eds., Handbook of Agricultural Economics, Vol. 1A (New York, NY: North-Holland, 2001), 574-628.

Global Financial Data, 2007. Available online at www.globalfinancialdata.com Greene, William H., Econometric Analysis. $5{ }^{\text {th }}$ Edition (Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall, 2003).

Griliches, Zvi, "Research Expenditures, Education, and the Aggregate Agricultural Production Function," The American Economic Review 54:6 (1964), 961-974.
---, "The search for R\&D spillovers," Scandinavian Journal of Economics 94 (1992), 2947.

Gopinath, Munisamy, and Terry Roe, "R\&D Spillovers: Evidence from U.S. Food Processing, Farm Machinery and Agriculture," Bulletin No.96-2 (Economic Development Center, Department of Applied Economics, University of Minnesota, St. Paul, Minnesota), 1996.

Huffman, Wallace E., Ball, V. Eldon, Gopinath, Munisamy, and Agapi Somwaru. "Public R\&D and Infrastructure Policies: Effects on Cost of Midwestern Agriculture." In Agricultural Productivity: Measurement and Sources of Growth. Ed. Ball E. and G. Norton, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2002.

Huffman Wallace E. and Robert E. Evenson, "Supply and Demand Functions for Multiproduct U.S. Cash Grain Farms: Biases Caused by Research and Other Policies," American Journal of Agricultural Economics 71:3 (1989), 761-773.
--- "Contributions of Public and Private Science and Technology to U.S. Agricultural Productivity," American Journal of Agricultural Economics 74:3 (1992), 751756.
--- Science for Agriculture: A long term perspective. (Ames, Iowa: Iowa State University Press, 1993)
---. "Structural and Productivity Change in US Agriculture, 1950-1982" Agricultural Economics 24 (2001), 127-147.
---. "Do Formula or Competitive Grant Funds Have Greater Impacts on State Agricultural Productivity?," American Journal of Agricultural Economics 88:4 (2006), 783798.

Huffman, Wallace E., Evenson, Robert E., and Xing Fan. "U.S. State Agricultural Productivity Change from 1970-2010 and Factors that Made a Difference," presented at the USDA-ERS symposium Trends and Forces in International Agricultural Productivity Growth, Washington, D.C., March 15, 2007.

Huffman, Wallace E., and Richard E. Just. "Funding, Structure, and Management of Public Agricultural Research in the United States," American Journal of Agricultural Economics 76:4 (1994), 744-759.

Intersociety Working Group. AAAS Report XXXII: Research and Development FY 2008. AAAS Publication Number 07-1A. (2007). Available online at www.aaas.org/spp/rd/rd08main.htm

Keleijian, Harry H., and Ingmar R. Prucha. "Estimation of Simultaneous Systems of Spatially Interrelated Cross Sectional Equations," Journal of Econometrics 118 (2004), 27-50.

Keleijian, Harry H. and Dennis P. Robinson. "Spatial Autocorrelation: A New Computationally Simple Test with an Application to Per Capita County Policy Expenditures," Regional Science and Urban Economics 22:3 (1992), 317-331. Khanna, Jyoti, Huffman, Wallace E., and Todd Sandler. "Agricultural Research Expenditures in the United States: A Public Goods Perspective" The Review of Economics and Statistics 76:2 (1994), 267-277.

Knutson, Marlys, and Luther G. Tweeten, "Toward an Optimal Rate of Growth in Agricultural Production Research and Extension," American Journal of Agricultural Economics 61:1 (1979), 70-76.

Latimer, Robert and Don Paarlberg, "Geographic Distribution of Research Costs and Benefits" Journal of Farm Economics 47:2 (1965), 234-241.

Lim, Hongil, and C. Richard Shumway. "Technical Change and Model Specification: U.S. Agricultural Production," American Journal of Agricultural Economics 79:2 (1997), 543-554.

Lu, Yao Chi, Cline, Philip, and LeRoy Quance, "Prospects for Productivity Growth in U.S. Agriculture," Published by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Economics, Statistics, and Cooperative Service as Agricultural Economic Report No. 435. September 1979.

Lucas, R. "Optimal Investment Policy and the Flexible Accelerator" International Economic Review 8 (1967), 78-85.

Luh, Yir-Hueih, and Spiro E. Stefanou. "Productivity Growth in U.S. Agriculture under Dynamic Adjustment" American Journal of Agricultural Economics 73:4. (1991): 1116-1125.

Lyu, Syu-Jyun Larry, White, Fred C., and Yao-Chi Lu, "Estimating Effects of Agricultural Research and Extension Expenditures on Productivity: A Translog Production Function Approach," Southern Journal of Agricultural Economics 16 (1984), 1-8.

Makki, Shiva S., and Luther Tweeten, "Impact of Research, Extension, Commodity Programs, and Prices on Agricultural Productivity," paper presented at the annual meetings of the American Agricultural Economics Association, Orlando, Florida, 1993.

Makki, Shiva S., Thraen, Cameron S., and Luther Tweeten, "Returns to agricultural research: Are we assessing right?," Contributed paper proceedings from the Conference on Global Agricultural Science Policy for the Twenty-First Century, August 26-28, Melbourne, Australia, pp. 89-114.

McCulloch, Charles E., and Shayle R. Searle. Generalized, Linear and Mixed Models (New York, NY: Wiley Series in Probability and Statistics, John Wiley \& Sons, 2001).

McCunn, Allan, and Wallace G. Huffman. "Convergence in US productivity growth for agriculture: implications of interstate research spillovers for funding agricultural research" American Journal of Agricultural Economics 82:2 (2000), 370-388.

Morrison, Catherine J., and Donald Siegel, "Knowledge Capital and Cost Structure in the US Food and Fiber Industries" American Journal of Agricultural Economics 80:1 (1998), 30-45.

Morrison Paul, Catherine J., V. Eldon Ball, Ronald G. Felthoven and Richard Nehring, "Public Infrastructure Impacts on US Agricultural Production: A State-Level

Panel Analysis of Costs and Netput Composition," Public Finance and Management 1:2 (2001): 183-213.

Nelson, Carl H., Braden, John B., and Jae-Sun Roh. "Asset Fixity and Investment Asymmetry in Agriculture,"American Journal of Agricultural Economics 71:4 (1989): 970-979.

Norton, George W. "The Productivity and Allocation of Research: U.S. Agricultural Experiment Stations, Revisited," in G.W. Norton, W.L. Fishel, A.A. Paulsen, and W.B. Sundquist, eds. Evaluation of Agricultural Research, Miscellaneous Publication 9-1981. (Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Minnesota), 1981.

Norton, George W., Ortiz, Jaime, and Philip G. Pardey, "The Impact of Foreign Assistance on Agricultural Growth," Economic Development and Cultural Change 40:4 (1992), 775-786.

O’Donnel, Christopher J., Shumway, C. Richard, and V. Eldon Ball, "Input Demands and Inefficiencies in U.S. Agriculture." American Journal of Agricultural Economics 81:4 (1999), 865-880.

Oehmke, James F., "The Maturity of the U.S. Agricultural Research System and its Impact on Productivity," Staff Paper \#96-85 (Department of Agricultural Economics, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan).

Onofri, Alejandro, and Lilyan Fulginiti, "Public Inputs and Dynamic Producer Behavior: Endogenous Growth in U.S. Agriculture," Paper presented at the IX EWEPA, Brussels, June 2005.

Otto, Daniel, and Joseph Havlicek, Jr, "As cited in Evenson R.E. 1980. Human Capital and Agricultural Productivity Change," Draft (Yale University), 1981.

Pardey Phillipe G., and Barbara Craig, "Causal Relationships between Public Sector Agricultural Research Expenditures and Output" American Journal of Agricultural Economics 71:1 (1989), 9-19.

Schimmelpfennig, David, and Colin Thirtle. "Cointegration and Causality: Exploring the Relationship Between Agriultural R\&D and Productivity" Journal of Agricultural Economics 45 (1994), 220-231.

Shane, Mathew, Roe, Terry, and Munisamy Gopinath, "U.S. Agricultural Growth and Productivity: An Economywide Perspective." Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Economic Report No. 758, Washington, D.C., 1998.

The Federal Reserve System. G13. Selected Interest Rates. Long-Term U.S. Government Securities (Discontinued Series). Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System (2007). Available online at www.federalreserve.gov.

Thirtle, Colin G., Schimmelpfennig, David E., and Robert F. Townsend, "Induced Innovation in United States Agriculture, 1880-1990: Time Series Tests and an Error Correction Model," American Journal of Agricultural Economics 84:3 (2002), 541-886.

USDA, Agricultural Research Service, Report on the state agricultural experiment stations, Washington, D.C., various issues.

USDA, Office of Experiment Stations, Report on the agricultural experiment stations, Washington, D.C., various issues.

Varian, Hal R., Microeconomic Analysis, $3{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Edition. (W. W. Norton \& Company, 1992)

Welch, Finish, and Robert E. Evenson, "The Impact and Pervasiveness of Crop and Livestock Improvement Research in U.S. Agriculture," Economic Growth Center, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, 1989.

White, Fred C., and Joseph Havlicek, Jr., "Rates of Return to Agricultural Research and Extension in the Southern Region," Southern Journal of Agricultural Economics 11 (1979), 107-111.
---, "Optimal Expenditures for Agricultural Research and Extension: Implications of Underfunding," American Journal of Agricultural Economics 64:1 (1982), 47-55.

White, Fred C., Havlicek, Joseph Jr., and Daniel Otto, "Fifty Years of Technical Change in American Agriculture," International Conference of Agricultural Economists. Banff, Alberta, Canada, September 3-12, 1979.

Yee, Jet, "Assessing Rates of Return to Public and Private Agricultural Research," Journal of Agricultural Economics Research 44:1 (1992), 35-41.

Yee, Jet, and Wallace E. Huffman, "Rates of Return to Public Agricultural Research in the Presence of Research Spillovers," Selected Paper for Presentation at the American Agricultural Economics Association Meetings, Chicago, IL, August 2001.

Yee, Jet, Huffman, Wallace E., Aheran, Mary, and Doris Newton, "Sources of Agricultural Productivity Growth at the State Level, 1960-1993." In Agricultural Productivity: Measurement and Sources of Growth. Ed. Ball E. and G. Norton, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2002.

## Appendix 1

## Description of the R\&D Stocks

In order to construct the series of Public Agricultural Research and Development (R\&D) stocks for each state, the following procedure has been followed:

1) Agricultural R\&D expenditures at state level conducted at the State Agricultural Experiment Stations (SAES) were calculated in current US\$ for the period 19191970 from different issues of the Report on the Agricultural Experiment Stations.
2) Total Public Agricultural R\&D expenditures at state level were calculated in current US\$ for the period 1970-1999 from the Current Research Information System Database.
3) The Agricultural R\&D Price Index was constructed for the period 1919-1999 from Huffman and Evenson (1993) and USDA data, and it was used to express the expenditure series in constant 1949 US\$.
4) Total Agricultural R\&D expenditures at state level for years 1919-1969 in constant 1949 US\$ (expressed in thousands) were estimated as an expansion of the Ag. R\&D expenditures conducted at SAES in constant US\$ by the average ratio over 1970-1980 of Total Ag. R\&D expenditures to Ag. R\&D expenditures conducted at the SAES.
5) The stocks of Ag. R\&D at state level were constructed as described by (12)

The calculations build upon the income of the SAES reported in the Report on the Agricultural Experiment Stations (USDA) for the years 1919-1970. Every time two or more SAES reported $R \& D$ expenditures for a state, the summation of the $R \& D$ expenditures at each SAES is reported as the Agricultural R\&D expenditures at state level conducted at the SAES. Furthermore, since the Report on the Agricultural Experiment Stations reports data on income for each SAES, the expenditures of the SAES were calculated according to the general formula:

SAES Expenditures $(\mathrm{t})=$
Total Federal Funds( t ) - Total Unobliged Balances from Federal Funds( $\mathrm{t}^{*}$ )

- [Total Cooperative Forestry Research Act Funds (Mc Intire-Stennis ${ }^{22}$ )(t)
- Unobliged Mc Intire-Stennis Funds(t+1)]
- Carryovers from the Marketing Act ( $\mathrm{t}+1$ )
+ Total Non-Federal Funds(t) - Total Non-Federal Funds Balance from
previous year( $\mathrm{t}+1$ )
where $(\mathrm{t})$ indicates the year when the data was reported, and $\left(\mathrm{t}^{*}\right)$ indicates that the source varied for different years, based on the availability of information: for 1919-1948, the Unobliged Balances from Federal Funds were extracted from the Report on the Agricultural Experiment Stations of the year under analysis, (t); for 1949-1955,

[^17]Unexpended Balances from the Hatch, Adams, Purnell, and Banhead-Jones Acts were obtained from the report of the year under analysis $(t)$, while Unexpended Balances for the Research and Marketing Federal Funds were obtained from the report of the following year, $(t+1)$; for all years after 1955, Unexpended Balances from the Hatch Act as Amended and Regional Funds are obtained from the Report of the year under analysis, (t), while Unexpended Balances for other Federal Funds are obtained from the Report of the following year, $(t+1)$.

Note that the Marketing Act was first implemented in 1948, so there are no carryovers from that concept for years previous to 1949 .

The 1942 Report on the Agricultural Experiment Stations does not include information on Total Non-Federal Funds Balance for year 1941, so the concept was calculated as the difference between the Total Income and the Total Expenditure reported in the 1941 Report. The same amount was added to the reported Non-Federal Funds for 1942.
2) Total Public Agricultural $R \& D$ expenditures at state level, 1970-1999

Total Public Agricultural R\&D expenditures at state level were calculated using gross actual expenditures data from the Current Research Information System (USDA). The concept includes:

1. USDA Appropriations
1.1. Agricultural Research Service (ARS) Funds
1.2. Economic Research Service (ERS) Funds
1.3. Other USDA
2. Cooperative State Research, Education, and Extension Service (CSREES) Administered Funds (for SAES and 1890 Institutions)
2.1. Hatch Act
2.2. Evans Allen Act
2.3. Animal Health
2.4. Grants and Agricultural Markets
2.5. National Research Initiative (NRI) Grants
2.6. Small Business Innovation Research (SBIR) Grants
2.7. Other CSREES Grants
3. Other USDA Funds (for SAES and 1890 Institutions)
4. Other Federal Funds (for SAES and 1890 Institutions)
5. State Appropriations (for SAES and 1890 Institutions)
6. Other Non-Federal Funds (for SAES and 1890 Institutions)

The series of Total Public Agricultural R\&D expenditures at state level ("Total RD" hereon) excludes the USDA appropriations for the Forest Service (FS), the Mc IntireStennis Act from the CSREES Administered Funds, and all funds for Forestry Schools.

## 3) Agricultural $R \& D$ Price Index

The Price Index was constructed using Price Index for Agricultural Research (1984=1) published by Huffman and Evenson (HE) and the Agricultural R\&D Deflator (2001=1) published by the ERS, USDA. The HF Price Index spans over 1888-1990, while the ERS R\&D Deflator spans over 1970-2001. The base of the Ag. R\&D Deflator was changed to

1984=1, and the correlation among the two series was measured to be almost perfect (0.9974) over the period 1970-1990 (Figure 8). Therefore, the Agricultural R\&D Price Index for 1919-1999 (1984=1) consists of the ERS R\&D Deflator for the period 19701999, and the HE Price Index for 1919-1969.

Finally, the base of the Agricultural R\&D Price Index was changed to $1949=1$ to match the base year of the agricultural productivity variables in Acquaye et al (2003). The Ag. R\&D Price Index was used to express the SAES Expenditures and the Total RD series in constant 1949 US\$.


Figure 8

In a similar fashion to Yee et al (2002), Total Ag. R\&D Expenditures at state level for years 1919-1969 in constant 1949 US\$ were calculated as an expansion of the SAES Expenditures in constant 1949 US\$ by the average ratio over 1970-1980 of Total RD to SAES Expenditures in constant 1949 US\$. SAES Expenditures for 1970-1980 were calculated from the Current Research Information System (USDA) as an aggregate of the following concepts:

1. CSREES Administered Funds (for SAES only)
1.1. Hatch Act
1.2. Evans Allen Act
1.3. Animal Health
1.4. Grants and Agricultural Markets
1.5. National Research Initiative (NRI) Grants
1.6. Small Business Innovation Research (SBIR) Grants
1.7. Other CSREES Grants
2. Other USDA Funds (for SAES only)
3. Other Federal Funds (for SAES only)
4. State Appropriations (for SAES only)
5. Other Non-Federal Funds (for SAES only)

For most of the states, the ratio of Total RD to SAES Expenditures showed low variability over 1970-1980. The only states for which the coefficient of variation is
greater than $10 \%$ are Wyoming, Colorado and Delaware. Even in these cases, the coefficients of variation are always below $16 \%$. ${ }^{23}$

## 5) The stocks of Ag. R\&D at state level

The stock of R\&D for each state is constructed as a weighted average of the previous 31 years of Total RD in constant 1949 US\$, using an inverted-V pattern of weights (Figure 9). The weights are proportional to the marginal effects of public research expenditures on U.S. agricultural productivity reported by Chavas and Cox (1992). The weighting scheme implies that public R\&D expenditures incurred at year $t$ start having some effect on agricultural productivity eight years later, with an ever increasing marginal effect until 23 years after being incurred, when the marginal effect reaches it maximum. The marginal effects of public $\mathrm{R} \& D$ expenditures on agricultural productivity die off to zero from year 24 to year 31 after being incurred.


Figure 9

[^18]
## Appendix 2

## Descriptive statistics of the variables in the analysis.

Descriptive statistics of the variables pooled through time and states.

| Variable | Units | N | Mean | Std Dev | Minimum | Maximum |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\boldsymbol{w}_{\boldsymbol{M}}$ | $(1949=100)$ | 2064 | 201 | 117 | 94 | 593 |
| $\boldsymbol{w}_{\boldsymbol{L}}$ | $(1949=100)$ | 2064 | 446 | 328 | 95 | 1415 |
| $\boldsymbol{w}_{\boldsymbol{K}}$ | $(1949=100)$ | 2064 | 207 | 115 | 84 | 483 |
| $\boldsymbol{S H}_{\boldsymbol{M}}$ | Proportion of the <br> Variable Cost | 2064 | 0.3882 | 0.1182 | 0.1455 | 0.8195 |
| $\boldsymbol{S H}_{\boldsymbol{L}}$ | Proportion of the <br> Variable Cost | 2064 | 0.2810 | 0.0986 | 0.0623 | 0.6594 |
| $\boldsymbol{S H}$ | $\boldsymbol{K}$ | Proportion of the <br> Variable Cost | 2064 | 0.3307 | 0.0651 | 0.1182 |
| $\boldsymbol{T}$ | $\$ 1,000$ <br> (constant 1949 dollars) | 2064 | 122,989 | 118897 | 587 | 532774 |
| $\boldsymbol{y}$ | $\$ 1,000$ <br> (constant 1949 dollars) | 2064 | 920,314 | 905341 | 14694 | 5631427 |
| $\boldsymbol{G}$ | $\$ 1,000$ <br> (constant 1949 dollars) | 2064 | 1,729 | 1943 | 99 | 16624 |
| $\boldsymbol{S}$ | $\$ 1,000$ <br> (constant 1949 dollars) | 2064 | 7,649 | 5979 | 138 | 31426 |
| $\boldsymbol{c}$ | $\$ 1,000$ <br> (constant 1949 dollars) | 2064 | 664,066 | 545272 | 10702 | 3183774 |

Sources: $G$ and $S$ are based on author's calculations (see
Appendix 1). All other variables are from Acquaye, Alston, and Pardey (2003).

## Mean values of the variables for each state, the national aggregate and the Midwestern states.

| STATE | $W_{\text {M }}$ | $\boldsymbol{W}_{L}$ | $W_{K}$ | SH ${ }_{M}$ | SH ${ }_{L}$ | SH ${ }_{K}$ | T | $y$ | G | S | c |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AL | 176.4 | 516.1 | 213.6 | 0.275 | 0.459 | 0.266 | 63,202 | 746,400 | 1,506 | 8,743 | 632,166 |
| AR | 194.0 | 511.2 | 218.2 | 0.258 | 0.477 | 0.265 | 153,930 | 1,089,038 | 975 | 12,556 | 733,745 |
| AZ | 194.4 | 428.7 | 217.2 | 0.198 | 0.567 | 0.234 | 58,915 | 400,059 | 1,233 | 9,566 | 265,693 |
| CA | 185.7 | 387.7 | 210.4 | 0.246 | 0.516 | 0.238 | 512,273 | 3,411,443 | 6,798 | 3,152 | 2,286,509 |
| CO | 206.6 | 435.2 | 211.3 | 0.230 | 0.459 | 0.311 | 136,051 | 671,206 | 1,254 | 7,366 | 505,953 |
| CT | 187.3 | 381.3 | 186.1 | 0.274 | 0.397 | 0.329 | 7,042 | 136,183 | 875 | 5,533 | 122,931 |
| DE | 177.6 | 438.5 | 209.8 | 0.151 | 0.687 | 0.162 | 3,426 | 199,065 | 444 | 10,465 | 98,363 |
| FL | 173.3 | 519.9 | 223.0 | 0.236 | 0.515 | 0.249 | 50,026 | 1,157,505 | 3,183 | 3,916 | 623,863 |
| GA | 177.4 | 514.3 | 212.1 | 0.223 | 0.523 | 0.254 | 63,970 | 1,192,187 | 2,410 | 8,568 | 803,321 |
| IA | 196.2 | 438.1 | 205.0 | 0.236 | 0.447 | 0.317 | 432,289 | 3,520,709 | 2,611 | 11,529 | 1,974,213 |
| ID | 216.4 | 415.6 | 216.2 | 0.274 | 0.382 | 0.343 | 115,587 | 536,740 | 866 | 6,154 | 392,514 |
| IL | 202.9 | 455.9 | 212.0 | 0.239 | 0.410 | 0.351 | 350,768 | 2,782,578 | 3,712 | 11,139 | 1,554,528 |
| IN | 195.2 | 462.9 | 209.3 | 0.241 | 0.410 | 0.349 | 203,163 | 1,613,016 | 1,963 | 8,760 | 1,072,950 |
| KS | 215.9 | 453.8 | 211.6 | 0.245 | 0.405 | 0.350 | 254,282 | 1,566,937 | 1,331 | 5,610 | 1,013,825 |
| KY | 205.6 | 515.5 | 209.3 | 0.371 | 0.264 | 0.365 | 171,576 | 729,349 | 1,374 | 11,671 | 681,794 |
| LA | 196.0 | 526.5 | 225.7 | 0.290 | 0.391 | 0.319 | 96,689 | 527,869 | 2,666 | 7,091 | 414,927 |
| MA | 196.3 | 386.3 | 188.4 | 0.334 | 0.359 | 0.307 | 6,799 | 140,277 | 649 | 6,280 | 130,556 |
| MD | 186.5 | 434.6 | 214.6 | 0.234 | 0.476 | 0.290 | 23,851 | 406,135 | 6,588 | 4,665 | 284,354 |
| ME | 176.6 | 430.9 | 183.9 | 0.266 | 0.476 | 0.258 | 15,592 | 209,489 | 466 | 258 | 164,659 |
| MI | 205.0 | 449.4 | 209.8 | 0.308 | 0.325 | 0.367 | 67,019 | 872,575 | 1,650 | 11,977 | 776,058 |
| MN | 210.6 | 421.4 | 206.6 | 0.292 | 0.355 | 0.353 | 170,066 | 2,145,250 | 2,062 | 8,604 | 1,437,353 |
| MO | 199.7 | 487.4 | 202.9 | 0.289 | 0.356 | 0.354 | 196,000 | 1,477,136 | 1,326 | 14,121 | 1,152,521 |
| MS | 181.8 | 526.6 | 224.9 | 0.319 | 0.409 | 0.272 | 116,264 | 762,159 | 2,203 | 6,094 | 657,464 |
| MT | 257.4 | 400.7 | 210.0 | 0.284 | 0.258 | 0.457 | 101,867 | 509,135 | 989 | 3,527 | 360,883 |
| NC | 192.1 | 506.5 | 213.9 | 0.344 | 0.398 | 0.259 | 127,130 | 1,261,734 | 1,697 | 5,693 | 965,060 |
| ND | 268.6 | 432.5 | 215.2 | 0.316 | 0.258 | 0.426 | 124,703 | 900,819 | 1,443 | 3,734 | 515,491 |
| NE | 208.5 | 430.5 | 206.8 | 0.241 | 0.444 | 0.315 | 238,814 | 1,840,191 | 1,530 | 7,741 | 1,086,028 |
| NH | 179.7 | 406.6 | 185.1 | 0.296 | 0.374 | 0.329 | 1,096 | 51,909 | 258 | 1,378 | 58,274 |
| NJ | 197.5 | 415.6 | 162.8 | 0.262 | 0.393 | 0.345 | 9,786 | 222,403 | 1,356 | 7,619 | 202,917 |
| NM | 212.2 | 448.4 | 203.5 | 0.248 | 0.395 | 0.357 | 59,617 | 237,022 | 519 | 8,617 | 203,261 |
| NV | 225.0 | 378.2 | 196.8 | 0.214 | 0.319 | 0.466 | 28,136 | 54,672 | 278 | 11,254 | 54,487 |
| NY | 195.8 | 411.0 | 196.9 | 0.280 | 0.378 | 0.343 | 68,110 | 888,754 | 4,653 | 5,665 | 862,566 |
| OH | 202.0 | 459.9 | 211.3 | 0.276 | 0.351 | 0.374 | 144,910 | 1,384,601 | 2,024 | 8,108 | 1,061,823 |
| OK | 208.0 | 468.6 | 208.9 | 0.294 | 0.340 | 0.366 | 102,037 | 808,116 | 1,501 | 8,064 | 703,229 |
| OR | 199.1 | 386.0 | 213.6 | 0.321 | 0.335 | 0.344 | 189,132 | 459,068 | 1,641 | 9,936 | 438,244 |
| PA | 194.0 | 426.4 | 202.0 | 0.293 | 0.365 | 0.343 | 51,329 | 1,035,559 | 2,522 | 15,665 | 910,992 |
| RI | 195.4 | 388.6 | 194.5 | 0.293 | 0.384 | 0.323 | 1,111 | 19,985 | 231 | 1,525 | 16,752 |
| SC | 185.0 | 532.8 | 216.4 | 0.345 | 0.367 | 0.288 | 25,128 | 409,592 | 1,236 | 4,106 | 357,971 |
| SD | 240.2 | 397.1 | 202.2 | 0.301 | 0.302 | 0.397 | 150,126 | 943,498 | 684 | 9,170 | 588,779 |
| TN | 197.8 | 530.1 | 211.5 | 0.360 | 0.293 | 0.347 | 146,077 | 642,278 | 947 | 12,253 | 631,935 |
| TX | 206.2 | 466.2 | 214.3 | 0.251 | 0.422 | 0.327 | 479,187 | 2,839,445 | 3,913 | 5,661 | 2,117,675 |
| UT | 210.8 | 436.9 | 206.5 | 0.271 | 0.341 | 0.388 | 89,611 | 181,621 | 716 | 4,685 | 172,341 |
| VA | 190.3 | 497.8 | 207.7 | 0.313 | 0.354 | 0.333 | 62,358 | 579,011 | 1,099 | 11,205 | 520,589 |
| VT | 189.5 | 358.8 | 209.2 | 0.308 | 0.383 | 0.309 | 9,813 | 119,568 | 263 | 5,561 | 132,494 |
| WA | 194.7 | 408.3 | 212.9 | 0.292 | 0.402 | 0.306 | 179,013 | 725,302 | 1,994 | 2,506 | 564,126 |
| WI | 206.7 | 414.0 | 211.1 | 0.299 | 0.328 | 0.373 | 164,761 | 1,483,060 | 2,216 | 10,035 | 1,258,118 |
| WV | 193.8 | 489.0 | 203.5 | 0.429 | 0.237 | 0.334 | 18,553 | 123,191 | 600 | 13,607 | 163,407 |
| WY | 232.5 | 383.7 | 207.9 | 0.273 | 0.282 | 0.444 | 62,268 | 161,233 | 535 | 6,038 | 147,465 |
| National | 200.8 | 446.1 | 207.2 | 0.275 | 0.400 | 0.326 | 122,989 | 920,314 | 1,729 | 7,649 | 664,066 |
| Midwest | 200.9 | 453.2 | 207.2 | 0.257 | 0.401 | 0.342 | 270,457 | 2,307,738 | 2,335 | 10,831 | 1,438,313 |

Note: $\mathrm{N}=43$ for all means. Prices are expressed in 1949=100 units. Shares are expressed as a proportion of the variable cost. All other variables are in $\$ 1,000$ (constant 1949 dollars) units. National and Midwest aggregates are calculated as the simple average of the pooled data for all states in the aggregate.

## Appendix 3.

## Model 1: Full model with no SAR error structure

Method of estimation: ITSUR
Parameters in the model: 174

Linear Restrictions: 55
Parameters Estimated: 119

Method: Gauss

Number of Iterations: 50
Final Convergence Criteria: CONVERGE=0.001 Criteria Met
Observations Processed: 2064

| Equation | DF <br> Model | DF Error | R-Square | Adj. R-Sq. | AIC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| In $c$ | 83.11 | 1981 | 0.8084 | 0.8004 | 0.24942 |
| $S H_{M}$ | 17.94 | 2046 | 0.9376 | 0.9371 | 0.001031 |
| $S H_{K}$ | 17.94 | 2046 | 0.8034 | 0.8017 | 0.000985 |

System R-Square: 0.896487

## Parameter Estimates:

| Parameter | Estimate | SE | T-value | Parameter | Estimate | SE | T-value |
| :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| $\delta_{T}$ | 1.661054 | 0.1796 | 9.25 | $\beta_{K Y}$ | .0 .03839 | 0.00509 | .7 .54 |
| $\delta_{Y}$ | -1.03266 | 0.2336 | -4.42 | $\beta_{T Y}$ | 0.144139 | 0.0386 | 3.73 |
| $\delta_{G}$ | 0.439636 | 0.2601 | 1.69 | $\beta_{M G}$ | 0.009626 | 0.00415 | 2.32 |
| $\beta_{M K}$ | 0.067766 | 0.00568 | 11.93 | $\beta_{L G}$ | -0.01025 | 0.00386 | .2 .65 |
| $\beta_{M T}$ | -0.01813 | 0.00601 | .3 .02 | $\beta_{K G}$ | 0.000619 | 0.00377 | 0.16 |
| $\beta_{M Y}$ | 0.124598 | 0.00561 | 22.21 | $\beta_{T G}$ | 0.014571 | 0.0281 | 0.52 |
| $\beta_{L K}$ | 0.037924 | 0.00415 | 9.14 | $\beta_{Y G}$ | -0.09133 | 0.0463 | -1.97 |


| Parameter | Estimate | SE | T-value | Parameter | Estimate | SE | T-value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\beta_{L T}$ | 0.068861 | 0.00575 | 11.98 | $\beta_{G S}$ | -0.24097 | 0.021 | . 11.46 |
| $\beta_{L Y}$ | -0.08621 | 0.0052 | -16.56 | $\beta_{M L}$ | 0.081212 | 0.00325 | 24.98 |
| $\beta_{L L}$ | -0.11914 | 0.00352 | . 33.87 | $\beta_{M S}$ | 0.034992 | 0.00415 | 8.43 |
| $\beta_{M M}$ | . 0.14898 | 0.00501 | . 29.71 | $\beta_{L S}$ | -0.03773 | 0.00387 | -9.75 |
| $\beta_{K K}$ | -0.10569 | 0.00835 | -12.66 | $\beta_{K S}$ | 0.002742 | 0.00388 | 0.71 |
| $\beta_{T T}$ | -0.19386 | 0.0293 | -6.62 | $\beta_{T S}$ | -0.16861 | 0.0162 | -10.39 |
| $\beta_{Y Y}$ | -0.07296 | 0.0644 | -1.13 | $\beta_{G G}$ | 0.31271 | 0.0374 | 8.35 |
| $\beta_{K T}$ | . 0.05074 | 0.00559 | . 9.07 | $\beta_{Y S}$ | 0.239682 | 0.0181 | 13.25 |

Note: parameters estimates of dummy variables are not reported to save on space.

## Appendix 4

## Model 1: Marginal cost of production and elasticity of cost

## with respect to output evaluated at the average of data for

## 1949-91

| STATE | $\frac{\partial c}{\partial y}$ | Std. <br> Errors | $\varepsilon_{c, y}$ | Std. <br> Errors | t-value | p-value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AL | 0.805 | 0.028 | 0.951 | 0.033 | 28.525 | 0.000 |
| AR | 0.820 | 0.029 | 1.217 | 0.044 | 27.872 | 0.000 |
| AZ | 0.711 | 0.017 | 1.071 | 0.026 | 41.242 | 0.000 |
| CA | 0.542 | 0.035 | 0.809 | 0.052 | 15.631 | 0.000 |
| CO | 0.824 | 0.022 | 1.093 | 0.029 | 37.933 | 0.000 |
| CT | 0.678 | 0.035 | 0.751 | 0.038 | 19.579 | 0.000 |
| DE | 0.407 | 0.042 | 0.823 | 0.085 | 9.670 | 0.000 |
| FL | 0.331 | 0.029 | 0.614 | 0.053 | 11.502 | 0.000 |
| GA | 0.612 | 0.034 | 0.909 | 0.050 | 18.132 | 0.000 |
| IA | 0.663 | 0.026 | 1.183 | 0.047 | 25.196 | 0.000 |
| ID | 0.797 | 0.022 | 1.090 | 0.029 | 37.001 | 0.000 |
| IL | 0.628 | 0.020 | 1.124 | 0.037 | 30.755 | 0.000 |
| IN | 0.722 | 0.022 | 1.085 | 0.033 | 32.791 | 0.000 |
| KS | 0.684 | 0.027 | 1.057 | 0.041 | 25.767 | 0.000 |
| KY | 1.139 | 0.031 | 1.219 | 0.034 | 36.198 | 0.000 |
| LA | 0.771 | 0.035 | 0.981 | 0.045 | 21.907 | 0.000 |
| MA | 0.746 | 0.037 | 0.802 | 0.039 | 20.306 | 0.000 |
| MD | 0.424 | 0.056 | 0.606 | 0.080 | 7.563 | 0.000 |
| ME | 0.121 | 0.053 | 0.154 | 0.068 | 2.271 | 0.023 |
| MI | 0.960 | 0.033 | 1.079 | 0.037 | 29.205 | 0.000 |
| MN | 0.694 | 0.033 | 1.036 | 0.049 | 21.192 | 0.000 |
| MO | 0.966 | 0.036 | 1.238 | 0.046 | 27.055 | 0.000 |
| MS | 0.792 | 0.028 | 0.918 | 0.032 | 28.297 | 0.000 |
| MT | 0.667 | 0.020 | 0.941 | 0.029 | 32.890 | 0.000 |
| NC | 0.701 | 0.032 | 0.917 | 0.042 | 21.852 | 0.000 |
| ND | 0.524 | 0.018 | 0.916 | 0.031 | 29.864 | 0.000 |
| NE | 0.650 | 0.026 | 1.101 | 0.043 | 25.443 | 0.000 |
| NH | 0.371 | 0.088 | 0.331 | 0.078 | 4.225 | 0.000 |
| NJ | 0.731 | 0.038 | 0.801 | 0.042 | 19.287 | 0.000 |
| NM | 1.010 | 0.030 | 1.177 | 0.035 | 34.074 | 0.000 |
| NV | 1.286 | 0.070 | 1.290 | 0.070 | 18.401 | 0.000 |
| NY | 0.778 | 0.049 | 0.801 | 0.051 | 15.752 | 0.000 |
| OH | 0.785 | 0.025 | 1.024 | 0.033 | 30.883 | 0.000 |
| OK | 0.907 | 0.023 | 1.043 | 0.027 | 38.659 | 0.000 |


| OR | 1.154 | 0.057 | 1.208 | 0.060 | 20.266 | 0.000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PA | 0.930 | 0.040 | 1.058 | 0.046 | 23.223 | 0.000 |
| RI | 0.379 | 0.039 | 0.452 | 0.046 | 9.745 | 0.000 |
| SC | 0.575 | 0.035 | 0.658 | 0.041 | 16.217 | 0.000 |
| SD | 0.764 | 0.033 | 1.224 | 0.052 | 23.448 | 0.000 |
| TN | 1.210 | 0.033 | 1.230 | 0.034 | 36.293 | 0.000 |
| TX | 0.731 | 0.030 | 0.981 | 0.040 | 24.639 | 0.000 |
| UT | 1.015 | 0.059 | 1.070 | 0.062 | 17.264 | 0.000 |
| VA | 0.992 | 0.030 | 1.103 | 0.033 | 33.451 | 0.000 |
| VT | 1.033 | 0.048 | 0.932 | 0.044 | 21.292 | 0.000 |
| WA | 0.644 | 0.034 | 0.827 | 0.044 | 18.693 | 0.000 |
| WI | 0.929 | 0.028 | 1.095 | 0.033 | 33.077 | 0.000 |
| WV | 1.494 | 0.048 | 1.126 | 0.036 | 31.242 | 0.000 |
| WY | 1.031 | 0.045 | 1.127 | 0.050 | 22.682 | 0.000 |
| National * | 0.695 | 0.018 | 0.963 | 0.001 | 37.705 | 0.000 |

Notes: estimation conducted according to (27).
$\frac{\partial c}{\partial y}:$ Marginal cost of production
$\varepsilon_{c, y}$ : elasticity of cost with respect to output
Std.Errors: standard errors obtained by the Delta method (Greene 2002).

* Evaluated at the sample mean for the pooled data from the 48 states.


## Appendix 5

Model 1. Input price elasticities at state level, $\eta$, evaluated at

## the average of data for 1949-91

|  |  | Input price elasticity with respect to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $w_{M}$ |  | $w_{L}$ |  | $w_{K}$ |  |
| STATE | Input | Estimate | Std.Error | Estimate | Std.Error | Estimate | Std.Error |
| AL | M | -0.877 | 0.011 | 0.461 | 0.007 | 0.416 | 0.013 |
| AL | L | 0.741 | 0.012 | -1.141 | 0.012 | 0.401 | 0.015 |
| AL | K | 0.707 | 0.021 | 0.424 | 0.016 | -1.132 | 0.031 |
| AR | M | -0.863 | 0.011 | 0.451 | 0.007 | 0.412 | 0.012 |
| AR | L | 0.757 | 0.012 | -1.160 | 0.013 | 0.403 | 0.015 |
| AR | K | 0.716 | 0.021 | 0.418 | 0.016 | -1.134 | 0.032 |
| AZ | M | -0.721 | 0.009 | 0.360 | 0.006 | 0.360 | 0.010 |
| AZ | L | 0.932 | 0.015 | -1.347 | 0.017 | 0.415 | 0.019 |
| AZ | K | 0.836 | 0.024 | 0.373 | 0.017 | -1.209 | 0.035 |
| CA | M | -0.792 | 0.010 | 0.418 | 0.006 | 0.375 | 0.011 |
| CA | L | 0.820 | 0.013 | -1.208 | 0.014 | 0.388 | 0.016 |
| CA | K | 0.786 | 0.024 | 0.414 | 0.017 | -1.200 | 0.035 |
| CO | M | -0.892 | 0.011 | 0.425 | 0.007 | 0.467 | 0.013 |
| CO | L | 0.779 | 0.013 | -1.250 | 0.015 | 0.471 | 0.017 |
| CO | K | 0.659 | 0.018 | 0.363 | 0.013 | -1.022 | 0.027 |
| CT | M | -0.960 | 0.012 | 0.463 | 0.008 | 0.497 | 0.014 |
| CT | L | 0.716 | 0.012 | -1.190 | 0.013 | 0.475 | 0.016 |
| CT | K | 0.612 | 0.017 | 0.378 | 0.013 | -0.989 | 0.025 |
| DE | M | -0.549 | 0.007 | 0.282 | 0.005 | 0.267 | 0.008 |
| DE | L | 1.175 | 0.020 | -1.575 | 0.022 | 0.401 | 0.026 |
| DE | K | 1.080 | 0.034 | 0.390 | 0.025 | -1.470 | 0.050 |
| FL | M | -0.816 | 0.010 | 0.426 | 0.007 | 0.390 | 0.012 |
| FL | L | 0.801 | 0.013 | -1.199 | 0.014 | 0.398 | 0.016 |
| FL | K | 0.758 | 0.023 | 0.410 | 0.016 | -1.168 | 0.033 |
| GA | M | -0.782 | 0.010 | 0.395 | 0.006 | 0.387 | 0.011 |
| GA | L | 0.855 | 0.014 | -1.270 | 0.015 | 0.415 | 0.018 |
| GA | K | 0.776 | 0.022 | 0.385 | 0.016 | -1.161 | 0.033 |
| IA | M | -0.899 | 0.011 | 0.427 | 0.007 | 0.472 | 0.013 |
| IA | L | 0.775 | 0.013 | -1.250 | 0.015 | 0.475 | 0.017 |
| IA | K | 0.653 | 0.018 | 0.361 | 0.013 | -1.014 | 0.026 |
| ID | M | -1.029 | 0.013 | 0.502 | 0.009 | 0.527 | 0.015 |
| ID | L | 0.658 | 0.011 | -1.136 | 0.012 | 0.478 | 0.015 |
| ID | K | 0.569 | 0.016 | 0.394 | 0.012 | -0.962 | 0.024 |
| IL | M | -0.955 | 0.012 | 0.439 | 0.008 | 0.516 | 0.014 |
| IL | L | 0.746 | 0.014 | -1.254 | 0.015 | 0.508 | 0.017 |


|  |  | Input price elasticity with respect to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $w_{M}$ |  | $W_{L}$ |  | $w_{K}$ |  |
| STATE <br> IL | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Input } \\ \mathrm{K} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Estimate } \\ 0.603 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.016 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Estimate } \\ 0.349 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.012 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { Estimate } \\ -0.952 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.024 \end{gathered}$ |
| IN | M | -0.957 | 0.012 | 0.442 | 0.008 | 0.515 | 0.014 |
| IN | L | 0.743 | 0.013 | -1.248 | 0.014 | 0.505 | 0.017 |
| IN | K | 0.603 | 0.016 | 0.352 | 0.012 | -0.954 | 0.024 |
| KS | M | -0.990 | 0.013 | 0.463 | 0.008 | 0.527 | 0.015 |
| KS | L | 0.710 | 0.013 | -1.212 | 0.014 | 0.503 | 0.016 |
| KS | K | 0.583 | 0.016 | 0.362 | 0.012 | -0.945 | 0.024 |
| KY | M | -1.299 | 0.019 | 0.678 | 0.012 | 0.621 | 0.021 |
| KY | L | 0.483 | 0.009 | -0.950 | 0.009 | 0.467 | 0.011 |
| KY | K | 0.450 | 0.016 | 0.475 | 0.011 | -0.925 | 0.023 |
| LA | M | -0.993 | 0.013 | 0.500 | 0.008 | 0.493 | 0.015 |
| LA | L | 0.668 | 0.011 | -1.118 | 0.012 | 0.449 | 0.014 |
| LA | K | 0.602 | 0.018 | 0.410 | 0.013 | -1.012 | 0.026 |
| MA | M | -1.036 | 0.014 | 0.538 | 0.009 | 0.498 | 0.015 |
| MA | L | 0.624 | 0.010 | -1.057 | 0.011 | 0.433 | 0.013 |
| MA | K | 0.584 | 0.018 | 0.439 | 0.013 | -1.023 | 0.027 |
| MD | M | -0.846 | 0.011 | 0.411 | 0.007 | 0.435 | 0.012 |
| MD | L | 0.811 | 0.014 | -1.262 | 0.015 | 0.450 | 0.017 |
| MD | K | 0.703 | 0.020 | 0.368 | 0.014 | -1.072 | 0.029 |
| ME | M | -0.826 | 0.010 | 0.424 | 0.007 | 0.402 | 0.012 |
| ME | L | 0.801 | 0.013 | -1.211 | 0.014 | 0.411 | 0.016 |
| ME | K | 0.741 | 0.022 | 0.400 | 0.016 | -1.141 | 0.032 |
| MI | M | -1.120 | 0.015 | 0.549 | 0.010 | 0.571 | 0.017 |
| MI | L | 0.599 | 0.011 | -1.090 | 0.012 | 0.491 | 0.014 |
| MI | K | 0.516 | 0.016 | 0.407 | 0.011 | -0.923 | 0.023 |
| MN | M | -1.071 | 0.014 | 0.526 | 0.009 | 0.545 | 0.016 |
| MN | L | 0.627 | 0.011 | -1.108 | 0.012 | 0.481 | 0.014 |
| MN | K | 0.544 | 0.016 | 0.403 | 0.012 | -0.947 | 0.024 |
| MO | M | -1.066 | 0.014 | 0.521 | 0.009 | 0.545 | 0.016 |
| MO | L | 0.632 | 0.011 | -1.116 | 0.012 | 0.484 | 0.014 |
| MO | K | 0.546 | 0.016 | 0.399 | 0.012 | -0.945 | 0.024 |
| MS | M | -0.942 | 0.012 | 0.506 | 0.008 | 0.436 | 0.014 |
| MS | L | 0.678 | 0.010 | -1.073 | 0.011 | 0.396 | 0.013 |
| MS | K | 0.664 | 0.021 | 0.449 | 0.015 | -1.113 | 0.031 |
| MT | M | -1.325 | 0.020 | 0.605 | 0.013 | 0.721 | 0.022 |
| MT | L | 0.538 | 0.011 | -1.126 | 0.012 | 0.588 | 0.014 |
| MT | K | 0.405 | 0.012 | 0.371 | 0.009 | -0.776 | 0.018 |
| NC | M | -0.970 | 0.012 | 0.543 | 0.008 | 0.427 | 0.014 |
| NC | L | 0.640 | 0.010 | -1.010 | 0.010 | 0.370 | 0.012 |
| NC | K | 0.663 | 0.022 | 0.487 | 0.016 | -1.151 | 0.032 |
| ND | M | -1.320 | 0.019 | 0.631 | 0.013 | 0.688 | 0.022 |
| ND | L | 0.515 | 0.010 | -1.060 | 0.011 | 0.546 | 0.013 |
| ND | K | 0.417 | 0.013 | 0.405 | 0.010 | -0.822 | 0.020 |


|  |  | Input price elasticity with respect to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $w_{M}$ |  | $w_{L}$ |  | $w_{K}$ |  |
| STATE NE | Input M | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ -0.920 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.012 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Estimate } \\ 0.443 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.008 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Estimate } \\ 0.476 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.013 \end{gathered}$ |
| NE | L | 0.749 | 0.013 | -1.217 | 0.014 | 0.468 | 0.016 |
| NE | K | 0.641 | 0.018 | 0.373 | 0.013 | -1.014 | 0.026 |
| NH | M | -1.004 | 0.013 | 0.490 | 0.008 | 0.513 | 0.015 |
| NH | L | 0.675 | 0.012 | -1.148 | 0.013 | 0.473 | 0.015 |
| NH | K | 0.585 | 0.017 | 0.391 | 0.012 | -0.977 | 0.025 |
| NJ | M | -0.990 | 0.013 | 0.462 | 0.008 | 0.528 | 0.015 |
| NJ | L | 0.710 | 0.013 | -1.214 | 0.014 | 0.504 | 0.016 |
| NJ | K | 0.582 | 0.016 | 0.361 | 0.012 | -0.943 | 0.024 |
| NM | M | -0.996 | 0.013 | 0.463 | 0.008 | 0.533 | 0.015 |
| NM | L | 0.708 | 0.013 | -1.215 | 0.014 | 0.508 | 0.016 |
| NM | K | 0.577 | 0.016 | 0.360 | 0.012 | -0.937 | 0.023 |
| NV | M | -1.162 | 0.016 | 0.479 | 0.010 | 0.683 | 0.018 |
| NV | L | 0.683 | 0.015 | -1.322 | 0.016 | 0.639 | 0.019 |
| NV | K | 0.459 | 0.012 | 0.301 | 0.009 | -0.760 | 0.018 |
| NY | M | -1.003 | 0.013 | 0.484 | 0.008 | 0.519 | 0.015 |
| NY | L | 0.682 | 0.012 | -1.164 | 0.013 | 0.482 | 0.015 |
| NY | K | 0.582 | 0.017 | 0.383 | 0.012 | -0.966 | 0.024 |
| OH | M | -1.067 | 0.014 | 0.503 | 0.009 | 0.564 | 0.016 |
| OH | L | 0.651 | 0.012 | -1.163 | 0.013 | 0.512 | 0.015 |
| OH | K | 0.536 | 0.015 | 0.375 | 0.011 | -0.910 | 0.022 |
| OK | M | -1.116 | 0.015 | 0.545 | 0.010 | 0.570 | 0.017 |
| OK | L | 0.602 | 0.011 | -1.095 | 0.012 | 0.492 | 0.014 |
| OK | K | 0.517 | 0.016 | 0.405 | 0.011 | -0.922 | 0.023 |
| OR | M | -1.119 | 0.015 | 0.571 | 0.010 | 0.548 | 0.017 |
| OR | L | 0.581 | 0.010 | -1.041 | 0.011 | 0.460 | 0.013 |
| OR | K | 0.528 | 0.017 | 0.436 | 0.012 | -0.964 | 0.024 |
| PA | M | -1.038 | 0.014 | 0.510 | 0.009 | 0.528 | 0.015 |
| PA | L | 0.649 | 0.011 | -1.123 | 0.012 | 0.474 | 0.014 |
| PA | K | 0.565 | 0.017 | 0.400 | 0.012 | -0.965 | 0.024 |
| RI | M | -0.993 | 0.013 | 0.492 | 0.008 | 0.501 | 0.015 |
| RI | L | 0.676 | 0.011 | -1.137 | 0.012 | 0.461 | 0.015 |
| RI | K | 0.597 | 0.017 | 0.399 | 0.013 | -0.996 | 0.026 |
| SC | M | -1.009 | 0.013 | 0.540 | 0.009 | 0.469 | 0.015 |
| SC | L | 0.630 | 0.010 | -1.038 | 0.011 | 0.408 | 0.013 |
| SC | K | 0.614 | 0.019 | 0.457 | 0.014 | -1.071 | 0.029 |
| SD | M | -1.195 | 0.017 | 0.573 | 0.011 | 0.622 | 0.019 |
| SD | L | 0.569 | 0.011 | -1.091 | 0.012 | 0.522 | 0.014 |
| SD | K | 0.471 | 0.014 | 0.398 | 0.010 | -0.870 | 0.021 |
| TN | M | -1.215 | 0.017 | 0.635 | 0.011 | 0.580 | 0.019 |
| TN | L | 0.520 | 0.009 | -0.974 | 0.010 | 0.454 | 0.012 |
| TN | K | 0.488 | 0.016 | 0.467 | 0.012 | -0.955 | 0.024 |
| TX | M | -0.949 | 0.012 | 0.457 | 0.008 | 0.492 | 0.014 |


|  |  | Input price elasticity with respect to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $w_{M}$ |  | $w_{L}$ |  | $w_{K}$ |  |
| STATE | Input | Estimate | Std.Error | Estimate | Std.Error | Estimate | Std.Error |
| TX | L | 0.725 | 0.013 | -1.199 | 0.014 | 0.474 | 0.016 |
| TX | K | 0.619 | 0.017 | 0.375 | 0.013 | -0.994 | 0.025 |
| UT | M | -1.096 | 0.015 | 0.509 | 0.010 | 0.587 | 0.017 |
| UT | L | 0.641 | 0.012 | -1.168 | 0.013 | 0.528 | 0.015 |
| UT | K | 0.516 | 0.015 | 0.369 | 0.011 | -0.885 | 0.022 |
| VA | M | -1.063 | 0.014 | 0.539 | 0.009 | 0.524 | 0.016 |
| VA | L | 0.617 | 0.010 | -1.073 | 0.011 | 0.456 | 0.013 |
| VA | K | 0.559 | 0.017 | 0.424 | 0.012 | -0.983 | 0.025 |
| VT | M | -0.989 | 0.013 | 0.506 | 0.008 | 0.483 | 0.015 |
| VT | L | 0.664 | 0.011 | -1.101 | 0.012 | 0.437 | 0.014 |
| VT | K | 0.610 | 0.018 | 0.421 | 0.013 | -1.031 | 0.027 |
| WA | M | -0.991 | 0.013 | 0.509 | 0.008 | 0.482 | 0.015 |
| WA | L | 0.661 | 0.011 | -1.095 | 0.012 | 0.435 | 0.014 |
| WA | K | 0.610 | 0.018 | 0.424 | 0.013 | -1.034 | 0.027 |
| WI | M | -1.130 | 0.015 | 0.549 | 0.010 | 0.580 | 0.017 |
| WI | L | 0.597 | 0.011 | -1.096 | 0.012 | 0.499 | 0.014 |
| WI | K | 0.508 | 0.015 | 0.402 | 0.011 | -0.911 | 0.022 |
| WV | M | -1.359 | 0.020 | 0.738 | 0.013 | 0.621 | 0.023 |
| WV | L | 0.445 | 0.008 | -0.884 | 0.009 | 0.439 | 0.010 |
| WV | K | 0.442 | 0.016 | 0.518 | 0.012 | -0.960 | 0.024 |
| WY | M | -1.251 | 0.018 | 0.566 | 0.012 | 0.686 | 0.020 |
| WY | L | 0.575 | 0.012 | -1.156 | 0.013 | 0.581 | 0.015 |
| WY | K | 0.433 | 0.013 | 0.361 | 0.009 | -0.794 | 0.019 |
| National | M | -0.995 | 0.013 | 0.490 | 0.008 | 0.505 | 0.015 |
| Nationa | L | 0.677 | 0.012 | -1.143 | 0.013 | 0.466 | 0.015 |
| National | K | 0.593 | 0.017 | 0.396 | 0.013 | -0.989 | 0.025 |

## Notes:

Input price elasticities are calculated according to (28).
Standard errors are calculated using the Delta method (Greene 2002).

* Calculated at the mean of the sample for pooled data from all 48 states.

Appendix 6

## Model 1. Input demand elasticities with respect to fixed inputs

at state level, evaluated at the average of data for 1949-91

|  |  | Input demand elasticity with respect to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | T |  | G |  | S |  |
| STATE | Input | Estimate | Std.Error | Estimate | Std.Error | Estimate | Std.Error |
| AL | M | -0.0016 | 0.0005 | 0.0014 | 0.0006 | 0.0040 | 0.0005 |
| AL | L | 0.0062 | 0.0005 | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | -0.0043 | 0.0004 |
| AL | K | -0.0046 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| AR | M | -0.0015 | 0.0005 | 0.0015 | 0.0006 | 0.0038 | 0.0004 |
| AR | L | 0.0058 | 0.0005 | -0.0015 | 0.0006 | -0.0041 | 0.0004 |
| AR | K | -0.0042 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| AZ | M | -0.0017 | 0.0005 | 0.0014 | 0.0006 | 0.0039 | 0.0005 |
| AZ | L | 0.0063 | 0.0005 | -0.0015 | 0.0006 | -0.0042 | 0.0004 |
| AZ | K | -0.0046 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| CA | M | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | 0.0011 | 0.0005 | 0.0045 | 0.0005 |
| CA | L | 0.0052 | 0.0004 | -0.0012 | 0.0005 | -0.0048 | 0.0005 |
| CA | K | -0.0039 | 0.0004 | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |
| CO | M | -0.0015 | 0.0005 | 0.0014 | 0.0006 | 0.0040 | 0.0005 |
| CO | L | 0.0058 | 0.0005 | -0.0015 | 0.0006 | -0.0043 | 0.0004 |
| CO | K | -0.0043 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| CT | M | -0.0021 | 0.0007 | 0.0014 | 0.0006 | 0.0041 | 0.0005 |
| CT | L | 0.0078 | 0.0007 | -0.0015 | 0.0006 | -0.0044 | 0.0005 |
| CT | K | -0.0058 | 0.0006 | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |
| DE | M | -0.0022 | 0.0007 | 0.0016 | 0.0007 | 0.0038 | 0.0005 |
| DE | L | 0.0085 | 0.0007 | -0.0017 | 0.0006 | -0.0041 | 0.0004 |
| DE | K | -0.0062 | 0.0007 | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| FL | M | -0.0017 | 0.0006 | 0.0012 | 0.0005 | 0.0044 | 0.0005 |
| FL | L | 0.0064 | 0.0005 | -0.0013 | 0.0005 | -0.0048 | 0.0005 |
| FL | K | -0.0047 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |
| GA | M | -0.0016 | 0.0005 | 0.0013 | 0.0006 | 0.0040 | 0.0005 |
| GA | L | 0.0062 | 0.0005 | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | -0.0043 | 0.0004 |
| GA | K | -0.0046 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| IA | M | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | 0.0013 | 0.0005 | 0.0038 | 0.0005 |
| IA | L | 0.0053 | 0.0004 | -0.0013 | 0.0005 | -0.0041 | 0.0004 |
| IA | K | -0.0039 | 0.0004 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| ID | M | -0.0016 | 0.0005 | 0.0015 | 0.0006 | 0.0041 | 0.0005 |
| ID | L | 0.0059 | 0.0005 | -0.0016 | 0.0006 | -0.0044 | 0.0005 |
| ID | K | -0.0044 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |
| IL | M | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | 0.0012 | 0.0005 | 0.0038 | 0.0005 |
| IL | L | 0.0054 | 0.0005 | -0.0013 | 0.0005 | -0.0041 | 0.0004 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  | Input demand elasticity with respect to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $T$ |  | G |  | $S$ |  |
| StATE <br> IL | Input K | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ -0.0040 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.0004 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 0.0001 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.0005 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 0.0003 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.0004 \end{gathered}$ |
| IN | M | -0.0015 | 0.0005 | 0.0013 | 0.0006 | 0.0039 | 0.0005 |
| IN | L | 0.0056 | 0.0005 | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | -0.0042 | 0.0004 |
| IN | K | -0.0042 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| KS | M | -0.0015 | 0.0005 | 0.0014 | 0.0006 | 0.0041 | 0.0005 |
| KS | L | 0.0055 | 0.0005 | -0.0015 | 0.0006 | -0.0045 | 0.0005 |
| KS | K | -0.0041 | 0.0004 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |
| KY | M | -0.0015 | 0.0005 | 0.0014 | 0.0006 | 0.0038 | 0.0004 |
| KY | L | 0.0057 | 0.0005 | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | -0.0041 | 0.0004 |
| KY | K | -0.0042 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| LA | M | -0.0016 | 0.0005 | 0.0013 | 0.0005 | 0.0040 | 0.0005 |
| LA | L | 0.0060 | 0.0005 | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | -0.0043 | 0.0004 |
| LA | K | -0.0044 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| MA | M | -0.0021 | 0.0007 | 0.0015 | 0.0006 | 0.0040 | 0.0005 |
| MA | L | 0.0079 | 0.0007 | -0.0016 | 0.0006 | -0.0044 | 0.0004 |
| MA | K | -0.0058 | 0.0006 | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| MD | M | -0.0018 | 0.0006 | 0.0011 | 0.0005 | 0.0042 | 0.0005 |
| MD | L | 0.0068 | 0.0006 | -0.0012 | 0.0004 | -0.0046 | 0.0005 |
| MD | K | -0.0050 | 0.0006 | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |
| ME | M | -0.0019 | 0.0006 | 0.0016 | 0.0007 | 0.0064 | 0.0008 |
| ME | L | 0.0072 | 0.0006 | -0.0017 | 0.0006 | -0.0069 | 0.0007 |
| ME | K | -0.0053 | 0.0006 | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0005 | 0.0007 |
| MI | M | -0.0016 | 0.0005 | 0.0013 | 0.0006 | 0.0038 | 0.0004 |
| MI | L | 0.0062 | 0.0005 | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | -0.0041 | 0.0004 |
| MI | K | -0.0046 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| MN | M | -0.0015 | 0.0005 | 0.0013 | 0.0006 | 0.0039 | 0.0005 |
| MN | L | 0.0057 | 0.0005 | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | -0.0042 | 0.0004 |
| MN | K | -0.0042 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| MO | M | -0.0015 | 0.0005 | 0.0014 | 0.0006 | 0.0037 | 0.0004 |
| MO | L | 0.0057 | 0.0005 | -0.0015 | 0.0006 | -0.0040 | 0.0004 |
| MO | K | -0.0042 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| MS | M | -0.0016 | 0.0005 | 0.0013 | 0.0006 | 0.0041 | 0.0005 |
| MS | L | 0.0059 | 0.0005 | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | -0.0045 | 0.0005 |
| MS | K | -0.0044 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |
| MT | M | -0.0016 | 0.0005 | 0.0014 | 0.0006 | 0.0044 | 0.0005 |
| MT | L | 0.0060 | 0.0005 | -0.0015 | 0.0006 | -0.0047 | 0.0005 |
| MT | K | -0.0044 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |
| NC | M | -0.0015 | 0.0005 | 0.0014 | 0.0006 | 0.0042 | 0.0005 |
| NC | L | 0.0059 | 0.0005 | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | -0.0045 | 0.0005 |
| NC | K | -0.0043 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |
| ND | M | -0.0015 | 0.0005 | 0.0014 | 0.0006 | 0.0043 | 0.0005 |
| ND | L | 0.0059 | 0.0005 | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | -0.0047 | 0.0005 |
| ND | K | -0.0043 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |


|  |  | Input demand elasticity with respect to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $T$ |  | G |  | $s$ |  |
| STATE NE | Input M | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Estimate } \\ & -0.0015 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Std.Error } \\ & 0.0005 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { Estimate } \\ 0.0014 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.0006 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Estimate } \\ 0.0040 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.0005 \end{gathered}$ |
| NE | L | 0.0056 | 0.0005 | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | -0.0043 | 0.0004 |
| NE | K | -0.0041 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| NH | M | -0.0026 | 0.0009 | 0.0017 | 0.0008 | 0.0049 | 0.0006 |
| NH | L | 0.0100 | 0.0008 | -0.0019 | 0.0007 | -0.0053 | 0.0005 |
| NH | K | -0.0074 | 0.0008 | 0.0001 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | 0.0005 |
| NJ | M | -0.0020 | 0.0007 | 0.0013 | 0.0006 | 0.0040 | 0.0005 |
| NJ | L | 0.0075 | 0.0006 | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | -0.0043 | 0.0004 |
| NJ | K | -0.0055 | 0.0006 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| NM | M | -0.0016 | 0.0005 | 0.0016 | 0.0007 | 0.0039 | 0.0005 |
| NM | L | 0.0063 | 0.0005 | -0.0017 | 0.0006 | -0.0042 | 0.0004 |
| NM | K | -0.0046 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| NV | M | -0.0018 | 0.0006 | 0.0018 | 0.0008 | 0.0038 | 0.0005 |
| NV | L | 0.0067 | 0.0006 | -0.0019 | 0.0007 | -0.0041 | 0.0004 |
| NV | K | -0.0050 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0007 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| NY | M | -0.0016 | 0.0005 | 0.0012 | 0.0005 | 0.0041 | 0.0005 |
| NY | L | 0.0062 | 0.0005 | -0.0012 | 0.0005 | -0.0044 | 0.0005 |
| NY | K | -0.0046 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |
| OH | M | -0.0015 | 0.0005 | 0.0013 | 0.0005 | 0.0039 | 0.0005 |
| OH | L | 0.0058 | 0.0005 | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | -0.0043 | 0.0004 |
| OH | K | -0.0043 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| OK | M | -0.0016 | 0.0005 | 0.0014 | 0.0006 | 0.0040 | 0.0005 |
| OK | L | 0.0060 | 0.0005 | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | -0.0043 | 0.0004 |
| OK | K | -0.0044 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| OR | M | -0.0015 | 0.0005 | 0.0013 | 0.0006 | 0.0039 | 0.0005 |
| OR | L | 0.0057 | 0.0005 | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | -0.0042 | 0.0004 |
| OR | K | -0.0042 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| PA | M | -0.0017 | 0.0006 | 0.0013 | 0.0005 | 0.0037 | 0.0004 |
| PA | L | 0.0064 | 0.0005 | -0.0013 | 0.0005 | -0.0039 | 0.0004 |
| PA | K | -0.0047 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| RI | M | -0.0026 | 0.0009 | 0.0018 | 0.0008 | 0.0048 | 0.0006 |
| RI | L | 0.0099 | 0.0008 | -0.0019 | 0.0007 | -0.0052 | 0.0005 |
| RI | K | -0.0073 | 0.0008 | 0.0001 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | 0.0005 |
| SC | M | -0.0018 | 0.0006 | 0.0014 | 0.0006 | 0.0044 | 0.0005 |
| SC | L | 0.0068 | 0.0006 | -0.0015 | 0.0006 | -0.0048 | 0.0005 |
| SC | K | -0.0050 | 0.0006 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |
| SD | M | -0.0015 | 0.0005 | 0.0015 | 0.0007 | 0.0039 | 0.0005 |
| SD | L | 0.0058 | 0.0005 | -0.0016 | 0.0006 | -0.0042 | 0.0004 |
| SD | K | -0.0043 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| TN | M | -0.0015 | 0.0005 | 0.0015 | 0.0006 | 0.0038 | 0.0005 |
| TN | L | 0.0058 | 0.0005 | -0.0016 | 0.0006 | -0.0041 | 0.0004 |
| TN | K | -0.0043 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| TX | M | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | 0.0012 | 0.0005 | 0.0042 | 0.0005 |


|  |  | Input demand elasticity with respect to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | T |  | G |  | $S$ |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { STATE } \\ & \text { TX } \end{aligned}$ | Input | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { Estimate } \\ 0.0053 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.0004 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{l\|} \hline \text { Estimate } \\ -0.0013 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.0005 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Estimate } \\ & -0.0045 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.0005 \end{gathered}$ |
| TX | K | -0.0039 | 0.0004 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |
| UT | M | -0.0016 | 0.0005 | 0.0015 | 0.0006 | 0.0042 | 0.0005 |
| UT | L | 0.0060 | 0.0005 | -0.0016 | 0.0006 | -0.0046 | 0.0005 |
| UT | K | -0.0044 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |
| VA | M | -0.0016 | 0.0005 | 0.0014 | 0.0006 | 0.0038 | 0.0005 |
| VA | L | 0.0062 | 0.0005 | -0.0015 | 0.0006 | -0.0041 | 0.0004 |
| VA | K | -0.0046 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| VT | M | -0.0020 | 0.0007 | 0.0017 | 0.0008 | 0.0041 | 0.0005 |
| VT | L | 0.0075 | 0.0006 | -0.0019 | 0.0007 | -0.0044 | 0.0005 |
| VT | K | -0.0055 | 0.0006 | 0.0001 | 0.0007 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |
| WA | M | -0.0015 | 0.0005 | 0.0013 | 0.0006 | 0.0046 | 0.0005 |
| WA | L | 0.0057 | 0.0005 | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | -0.0050 | 0.0005 |
| WA | K | -0.0042 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0004 | 0.0005 |
| WI | M | -0.0015 | 0.0005 | 0.0013 | 0.0005 | 0.0039 | 0.0005 |
| WI | L | 0.0057 | 0.0005 | -0.0014 | 0.0005 | -0.0042 | 0.0004 |
| WI | K | -0.0042 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| WV | M | -0.0019 | 0.0006 | 0.0015 | 0.0007 | 0.0037 | 0.0004 |
| WV | L | 0.0070 | 0.0006 | -0.0016 | 0.0006 | -0.0040 | 0.0004 |
| WV | K | -0.0052 | 0.0006 | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| WY | M | -0.0016 | 0.0005 | 0.0016 | 0.0007 | 0.0041 | 0.0005 |
| WY | L | 0.0062 | 0.0005 | -0.0017 | 0.0006 | -0.0044 | 0.0005 |
| WY | K | -0.0046 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |
| National* | M | -0.0016 | 0.0005 | 0.0014 | 0.0006 | 0.0041 | 0.0005 |
| National* | L | 0.0062 | 0.0005 | -0.0015 | 0.0006 | -0.0044 | 0.0004 |
| National* | K | -0.0046 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |

Notes:
Input elasticities with respect to fixed inputs are calculated according to (29)-(31).
Standard errors are calculated using the Delta method (Greene 2002).

* Calculated at the mean of the sample for pooled data from all 48 states.


## Appendix 7

## Model 1. Concavity results evaluated at the average

## of data for 1949-91

The D matrix is the Hessian matrix obtained from equation (26) State: AL
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
-8.063754 & 1.4490831 \\
1.4490831 & -0.762783 \\
1.6467282 \\
3.1559682 & 0.6467258 \\
\hline .4 .168151
\end{array}
$$

State: AR
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-7.746013 & 1.535714 & 3.2898239 \\
1.535714 & -0.893431 & 0.727689 \\
3.2898239 & 0.727689 & -4.630358
\end{array}
$$

State: AZ
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -2.786151 \\
& 0.6319266 \\
& 0.0 .419266 \\
& 1.2468503 \\
& 1.2468503 \\
& 0.2520783 \\
& \hline
\end{aligned}
$$

State: CA
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-26.46408 & 6.6823842 & 11.03939 \\
6.6823842 & -4.713489 & 2.7879219 \\
11.03939 & 2.7879219 & .14 .87744
\end{array}
$$

State: CO
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
-4.689818 & 1.0608641 & 2.4019944 \\
1.060841 & -0.808439 & 0.6275957 \\
2.4019944 & 0.6275957 & -3.642172
\end{array}
$$

State: CT
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrrr}
-1.366896 & 0.3237882 & 0.712625 \\
0.3237882 & -0.264637 & 0.2161697
\end{array}
$$

State: DE
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrrr}
-1.152279 & 0.2399196 & 0.4738181 \\
0.2399196 & -0.130305 & 0.069273 \\
0.4738181 & 0.069273 & -0.545793
\end{array}
$$

State: FL
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { - } 8.284481 \quad 1.44115523 .0785636 \\
& \begin{array}{l}
1.4411552
\end{array}-0.718823 \quad 0.5557696
\end{aligned}
$$

State: GA
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rlll}
-10.18254 & 1.7730703 & 4.2163751 \\
1.7730703 & -0.908757 & 0.7204175 \\
1.2163751 & 0.7204175 & -5.272297
\end{array}
$$

State: IA
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -20.28473 \\
& 4.3108222 \\
& 4.3108222 \\
& 10.111666 \\
& 10.195353533 \\
& 2.5252589 \\
& \hline .15 .15102
\end{aligned}
$$

State: ID
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-3.20686 & 0.81483 & 1.6429963 \\
0.81483 & -0.732464 & 0.5925591 \\
1.6429963 & 0.5925591 & -2.783355
\end{array}
$$

State: IL
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -14.74839 \\
& 3.0189403 \\
& 3.0189403 \\
& 7.6253165 \\
& \hline .9656614 \\
& \hline .96541 \\
& \hline .9656441 \\
& \hline 11.52725
\end{aligned}
$$

State: IN
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{r}
-11.00293 \\
2.1424719 \\
2.1424719 \\
5.5213845 \\
\hline .1 .3582692 \\
\hline
\end{array} .858138845
$$

State: KS
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{gathered}
-8.422262 \\
-.8726384 \\
1.8726384 \\
.1 .521874 \\
1.3529875
\end{gathered}
$$

State: KY
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -5.540264 \\
& -1.1533432 \\
& 1.1533432 .6012919 \\
& 2.6012919 \\
& \hline .0 .0946987 \\
& \hline
\end{aligned} .5 .2561572
$$

State: LA
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-4.177952 & 0.783054 & 1.8011755 \\
0.783054 & -0.487312 & 0.4567576 \\
1.8011755 & 0.4567576 & -2.629355
\end{array}
$$

State: MA
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-1.29296 & 0.3413162 & 0.6474042 \\
0.3413162 & -0.293855 & 0.246981 \\
0.6474042 & 0.246981 & -1.181209
\end{array}
$$

State: MD
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
-3.253003 & 0.6780023 & 1.4547394 \\
0.6780023 & -0.452631 & 0.3271968 \\
1.4547394 & 0.3271968 & -1.927068
\end{array}
$$

State: ME
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{llll}
-2.104617 & 0.4423967 & 0.9844871 \\
0.4423967 & -0.274323 & 0.2177992 \\
0.9844871 & 0.2177992 & -1.455419
\end{array}
$$

State: MI
$\mathrm{D}=$

```
-6.839828 1.5288225 3.4082947
1.5288225-1.269398 1.2257189
3.4082947 1.2257189-5.956606
```

State: MN

```
-12.21458 2.9973905 6.3391503
2.9973905 -2.648417 2.3458203
6.3391503 2.3458203-11.24705
```

State: MO
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
-10.91701 & 2.1860384 & 5.4930266 \\
2.1860384 & -1.58062 & 1.6455429 \\
5.4930266 & 1.6455429 & -9.359151
\end{array}
$$

State: MS
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rll}
-7.793505 & 1.4443099 & 2.9184667 \\
1.4443099 & -0.789915 & 0.6818831 \\
2.9184667 & 0.6818831 & -3.955669
\end{array}
$$

State: MT
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-1.848647 & 0.5420612 & 1.2320969 \\
0.5420612 & .0 .728578 & 0.7255895 \\
1.2320969 & 0.7255895 & .2 .89492
\end{array}
$$

State: NC
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrrr}
-10.18123 & 2.1606148 & 4.0264306 \\
2.1606148 & -1.293082 & 1.1214317 \\
4.0264306 & 1.1214317 & -6.27047
\end{array}
$$

State: ND
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -2.431414 \\
& 0.7223344 \\
& 0.0 .923444 \\
& 1.5838842 \\
& 1.0 .9561615 \\
& \hline .38388842 \\
& \hline .39656
\end{aligned}
$$

State: NE
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -9.838138 \\
& 2.2957892 \\
& 2.1 .806808 \\
& 5.1409814 \\
& 5.1 .4467181 \\
& \hline .8 .1963078181
\end{aligned}
$$

State: NH
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-0.695948 & 0.1502276 & 0.345564 \\
0.1502276 & -0.112866 & 0.1021297 \\
0.345564 & 0.1021297 & -0.559847
\end{array}
$$

State: NJ
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -2.013568 \\
& 0.4465326 \\
& 0.0 .3662736 \\
& 1.3027516 \\
& 1.3 .3844098 \\
& \hline
\end{aligned} .2 .5619497616
$$

State: NM
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
-1.744445 & 0.3838351 & 0.9732788 \\
0.3838351 & -0.311867 & 0.2870495 \\
0.9732788 & 0.2870495 & -1.647649
\end{array}
$$

State: NV
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rl}
-0.39185 & 0.0961158 \\
0.0961158 & -0.110633221 \\
0.2633221 & 0.1028421 \\
0.0 .498421
\end{array}
$$

State: NY
$\mathrm{D}=$

> -8.6749221 .99448574 .4639549
> 1.9944857-1.6213671.4009993
> $4.46395491 .4009993 \cdot 7.364039$

State: OH
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{r}
-9.82255 \\
2.0328721 \\
2.1 .5927982 \\
4.9661884 \\
4.5275746 \\
\hline .827575746 \\
\hline
\end{array}
$$

State: OK
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -6.031076 \\
& 1.3086401 \\
& 1.3086401 \\
& 3.0693866 \\
& 3.065629 \\
& 1.0652473 \\
& \hline .065426476 \\
& \hline
\end{aligned}
$$

State: OR
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-4.097085 & 1.077807 & 1.8706593 \\
1.077807 & -0.996328 & 0.7958636 \\
1.8706593 & 0.7958636 & -3.181396
\end{array}
$$

State: PA
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text {-9. } 2344932.06483724 .5097284 \\
& \text { 2.0648372-1.626386 1.4505992 } \\
& 4.50972841 .4505992-7.393938
\end{aligned}
$$

State: RI
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-0.169742 & 0.0422811 & 0.0860356 \\
0.0422811 & -0.035751 & 0.028954 \\
0.0860356 & 0.028954 & -0.144269
\end{array}
$$

State: SC
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rll}
-4.02748 & 0.7480464 & 1.6010187 \\
0.7480464 & -0.427678 & 0.4135152 \\
1.6010187 & 0.4135152 & -2.386644
\end{array}
$$

State: SD
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { - } 3.664794 \quad 1.0629549 \quad 2.2672403 \\
& \text { 1.0629549-1.233162 1.1589255 } \\
& \text { 2. } 2672403 \text { 1.1589255-4.970505 }
\end{aligned}
$$

State: TN
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{r}
-5.75432 \\
1.12226708 \\
1.1226708 \\
2.067874958 \\
2.5678 \\
\hline
\end{array}
$$

State: TX
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
-19.48601 & 4.1479214 \\
4.1479214280687 \\
9.7280687 & -3.634021 \\
2.6098469 & -15.048469
\end{array}
$$

State: UT
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-1.449993 & 0.325046 & 0.7921198 \\
0.325046 & -0.285957 & 0.2732807 \\
0.7921198 & 0.2732807 & -1.386626
\end{array}
$$

State: VA
$\mathrm{D}=$

State: VT
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{cccc}
-1.428082 & 0.3859023 & 0.6319423 \\
0.3859023 & -0.338148 & 0.2302864 \\
0.6319423 & 0.2302864 & -0.967394
\end{array}
$$

State: WA
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-5.761052 & 1.4099927 & 2.5630223 \\
1.4099927 & -1.114662 & 0.848486 \\
2.5630223 & 0.848486 & -3.970285
\end{array}
$$

State: WI
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-10.85972 & 2.6374332 & 5.463652 \\
2.6374332 & -2.418308 & 2.1594796 \\
5.463652 & 2.1594796 & -9.586046
\end{array}
$$

State: WV
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{cccc}
-1.455935 & 0.3133354 & 0.6334077 \\
0.3133354 & -0.246488 & 0.2940158 \\
0.6334077 & 0.2940158 & -1.309811
\end{array}
$$

State: WY
$\mathrm{D}=$

| -0.956405 | 0.2619614 | 0.5861425 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.2619614 | -0.319346 | 0.2964296 |
| 0.5861425 | 0.2964296 | -1.202647 |

State: U.S. Aggregate (evaluated at the average of data for all 48 states)
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{r}
-6.36291 \\
1.4106592 \\
1.1 .071842 \\
3.1302461 \\
3.9401741 \\
\hline .5405057852
\end{array}
$$

## Appendix 8

## Model 1. Elasticity of variable cost with respect to Land

## evaluated at the average of data for 1949-91

| STATE | $\varepsilon_{c, T}$ | Std.Error | t-value | p-value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AL* | 0.139 | 0.022 | 6.285 | 0.000 |
| AR | -0.075 | 0.037 | -2.013 | 0.044 |
| AZ | 0.015 | 0.021 | 0.697 | 0.486 |
| CA* | 0.110 | 0.045 | 2.441 | 0.015 |
| CO | -0.031 | 0.029 | -1.058 | 0.290 |
| CT* | 0.358 | 0.028 | 12.600 | 0.000 |
| DE* | 0.425 | 0.055 | 7.804 | 0.000 |
| FL* | 0.392 | 0.040 | 9.670 | 0.000 |
| GA* | 0.198 | 0.032 | 6.228 | 0.000 |
| IA | -0.080 | 0.041 | -1.966 | 0.049 |
| ID | -0.012 | 0.031 | -0.395 | 0.693 |
| IL | -0.062 | 0.034 | -1.803 | 0.071 |
| IN | -0.007 | 0.030 | -0.243 | 0.808 |
| KS | 0.020 | 0.036 | 0.545 | 0.586 |
| KY | -0.135 | 0.035 | -3.906 | 0.000 |
| LA | 0.024 | 0.030 | 0.785 | 0.432 |
| MA* | 0.345 | 0.028 | 12.474 | 0.000 |
| MD* | 0.339 | 0.055 | 6.163 | 0.000 |
| ME* | 0.775 | 0.052 | 14.990 | 0.000 |
| M ${ }^{*}$ | 0.060 | 0.025 | 2.409 | 0.016 |
| MN* | 0.075 | 0.035 | 2.167 | 0.030 |
| MO | -0.086 | 0.038 | -2.270 | 0.023 |
| MS* | 0.085 | 0.026 | 3.302 | 0.001 |
| MT* | 0.102 | 0.026 | 3.847 | 0.000 |
| NC* | 0.150 | 0.030 | 5.013 | 0.000 |
| ND* | 0.136 | 0.026 | 5.215 | 0.000 |
| NE* | 0.000 | 0.036 | -0.001 | 0.999 |
| $\mathrm{NH}^{*}$ | 0.801 | 0.059 | 13.521 | 0.000 |
| NJ* | 0.325 | 0.031 | 10.620 | 0.000 |
| NM | -0.061 | 0.035 | -1.762 | 0.078 |
| NV | -0.172 | 0.058 | -2.990 | 0.003 |
| NY* | 0.204 | 0.036 | 5.663 | 0.000 |
| $\mathrm{OH}^{*}$ | 0.053 | 0.027 | 1.979 | 0.048 |
| OK* | 0.044 | 0.023 | 1.913 | 0.056 |
| OR | -0.190 | 0.047 | -4.028 | 0.000 |
| PA* | 0.096 | 0.031 | 3.112 | 0.002 |
| RI* | 0.630 | 0.041 | 15.336 | 0.000 |


| SC $^{*}$ | 0.384 | 0.028 | 13.799 | 0.000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SD | -0.054 | 0.041 | -1.323 | 0.186 |
| TN | -0.116 | 0.037 | -3.177 | 0.001 |
| TX | 0.009 | 0.038 | 0.237 | 0.813 |
| UT | -0.064 | 0.048 | -1.343 | 0.179 |
| VA | 0.035 | 0.024 | 1.422 | 0.155 |
| VT $^{*}$ | 0.241 | 0.026 | 9.255 | 0.000 |
| WA $^{*}$ | 0.115 | 0.036 | 3.150 | 0.002 |
| WI | -0.001 | 0.028 | -0.026 | 0.980 |
| WV | 0.012 | 0.027 | 0.435 | 0.663 |
| WY | -0.065 | 0.042 | -1.568 | 0.117 |

Note:

* Implies a negative shadow value of land: $\frac{\partial c}{\partial T}=\varepsilon_{c, T} \frac{c}{T} \leq 0$.


## Appendix 9

## Model 2: $\boldsymbol{S}$ omitted and no SAR error structure

Method of estimation: ITSUR
Parameters in the model: 168
Linear Restrictions: 54
Parameters Estimated: 114
Method: Gauss
Number of Iterations: 39

Final Convergence Criteria: CONVERGE=0.001 Criteria Met
Observations Processed: 2064

| Equation | DF <br> Model | DF <br> Error | R-Square | Adj. R-Sq. | AIC |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| In C | 78.78 | 1985 | 0.7115 | 0.7002 | 0.373385 |
| $S H_{M}$ | 17.61 | 2046 | 0.9326 | 0.9321 | 0.001108 |
| $S H_{K}$ | 17.61 | 2046 | 0.8011 | 0.7995 | 0.00099 |

> System R-Square:
0.886934

| Parameter | Estimate | SE | T-value | Parameter | Estimate | SE | T-value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| $\delta_{T}$ | -0.44974 | 0.1912 | .2 .35 | $\beta_{K Y}$ | .0 .04136 | 0.00495 | .8 .35 |
| $\delta_{Y}$ | 1.916532 | 0.2551 | 7.51 | $\beta_{T Y}$ | 0.271377 | 0.0456 | 5.95 |
| $\delta_{G}$ | .2 .19918 | 0.2782 | .7 .91 | $\beta_{M G}$ | 0.03362 | 0.00257 | 13.1 |
| $\beta_{M K}$ | 0.064404 | 0.00551 | 11.69 | $\beta_{L G}$ | .0 .04222 | 0.00239 | .17 .65 |
| $\beta_{M T}$ | -0.02198 | 0.00599 | .3 .67 | $\beta_{K G}$ | 0.008595 | 0.00249 | 3.45 |
| $\beta_{M Y}$ | 0.130003 | 0.00558 | 23.31 | $\beta_{T G}$ | .0 .1346 | 0.0322 | .4 .18 |
| $\beta_{L K}$ | 0.03852 | 0.00394 | 9.78 | $\beta_{Y G}$ | 0.123344 | 0.0551 | 2.24 |


| Parameter | Estimate | SE | T-value | Parameter | Estimate | SE | T-value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\beta_{L T}$ | 0.068312 | 0.00573 | 11.92 | $\beta_{G S}$ |  |  |  |
| $\beta_{L Y}$ | -0.08864 | 0.0052 | -17.06 | $\beta_{M L}$ | 0.087257 | 0.00321 | 27.16 |
| $\beta_{L L}$ | .0 .12578 | 0.00346 | .36 .3 | $\beta_{M S}$ |  |  |  |
| $\beta_{M M}$ | .0 .15166 | 0.00498 | .30 .47 | $\beta_{L S}$ |  |  |  |
| $\beta_{K K}$ | .0 .10292 | 0.00793 | -12.97 | $\beta_{K S}$ |  |  |  |
| $\beta_{T T}$ | .0 .18406 | 0.0344 | .5 .35 | $\beta_{T S}$ |  |  |  |
| $\beta_{Y Y}$ | -0.36296 | 0.0764 | .4 .75 | $\beta_{G G}$ | 0.201074 | 0.0439 | 4.58 |
| $\beta_{K T}$ | .0 .04633 | 0.00552 | .8 .39 | $\beta_{Y S}$ |  |  |  |

## Appendix 10

## The Keleijian and Robinson (1992) test

The residuals from Model $1, u_{l, i, t}\left(l=\ln c, S_{M}, S_{K}\right)$, are used to test for the existence and extent of the spatial lag structure in each equation.

For each equation, the null hypothesis is $\mathrm{H}_{0}: u_{l, i, t}$ is i.i.d with mean and variance $\left(0, \sigma_{l}^{2}\right)$ and finite third absolute moment $E\left|u_{l . i, t}\right|^{3}$. The alternative hypothesis, $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{a}}$, is that $E\left(u_{l, i, t}\right)=0, E\left(u_{l, i, t}^{2}\right)=\sigma_{l}^{2}, E\left|u_{l, j, t}\right|^{3}$ is finite, but $E\left(u_{l, i, t} u_{l, j, t}\right)=\sigma_{l, j j}^{2}$, where $\sigma_{l, i j}^{2} \neq 0$ for at least one pair of values of $i \neq j$.

The hypothesis of first order spatially autoregressive (SAR) lags among state $i$ and its neighboring states $j$ (from ring 1 ) is tested by running the following ordinary least squares (OLS) regression:
(37) $u_{l, i, t} u_{l, j, t}=c_{1 l}+\vartheta_{1, l, i, j, t}$
where $\vartheta_{1, l, i, j, t}$ is assumed to satisfy the classical assumptions in the OLS model. If the parameter estimate for the constant term $c_{1 l}$ is significantly different from zero, the null hypothesis is rejected in favor of the alternative hypothesis that $u_{l, i, t}$ and $u_{l, j, t}$ are spatially correlated. If $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{o}}$ is rejected, then the hypothesis of second order SAR lags among state $i$ and the $j$ ' states in ring 2 is tested by running the following OLS regression:
(38) $u_{l, i, t} u_{l, j^{\prime}, t}=c_{2 l}+\vartheta_{2, l, i, j^{\prime}, t}$
where $\vartheta_{2, l, i, j, t}$ is assumed to satisfy the classical assumptions in the OLS model. If the parameter estimate for the constant term $c_{2 l}$ is significantly different from zero, the null hypothesis is rejected in favor of the alternative hypothesis that $u_{l, i, t}$ and $u_{l, j^{\prime}, t}$ are spatially correlated. If $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{o}}$ is rejected, then the hypothesis of third order SAR lags among state $i$ and the $j$ '" states from ring 3 is applied. And the test is applied successively in a similar manner for spatial lags of order 4 and $5 .{ }^{24}$

Table 9 shows the results of the KR test: the existence of spatial autocorrelation cannot be rejected in any equation. The extent of the SAR lags are 4 for the share of purchased inputs and 5 for the variable cost and the share of capital.

Table 9. Results from the Keleijian and Robinson test.

| Parameter | Number of obs. | Residuals from Equation |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\ln c$ |  | SH ${ }_{\text {M }}$ |  | $S H_{K}$ |  |
|  |  | t-test | p-value | t-test | p -value | t-test | p -value |
| C1 | 4429 | 29.20 | <. 0001 | 23.07 | <. 0001 | 29.84 | <. 0001 |
| C2 | 7740 | 32.27 | <. 0001 | 15.72 | <. 0001 | 22.68 | <. 0001 |
| C3 | 9374 | 30.05 | <. 0001 | 17.39 | <. 0001 | 28.76 | <.0001 |
| C4 | 8170 | 19.75 | <. 0001 | 22.24 | <. 0001 | 30.10 | <. 0001 |
| C5 | 6493 | 14.32 | <. 0001 | 1.26 | 0.2079 | 20.74 | <.0001 |

[^19]
## Appendix 11

## GMM estimation of the spatial lags.

The residuals from Model 1 and the lag structure resulting from the modified Keleijian and Robinson (1992) test are used to estimate the spatial autocorrelation parameters $\rho_{i, l}$ $\left(i=1,2, \ldots ; l=\ln c, S H_{M}, S H_{K}\right)$ according to the following specification of the error process:
(39) $v_{l, i, t}=\rho_{1, l} \sum_{j=1}^{48} w_{1, i, j} v_{l, j, t}+\rho_{2, l} \sum_{j=1}^{48} w_{2, i, j} v_{l, j, t}+\ldots+\phi_{l, i, t}$
where $\phi_{l, i, t} \sim i . i . d . N\left(0, \sigma_{l}^{2}\right), \operatorname{Cov}\left(\phi_{l, i, t}, \phi_{m, i, t}\right)=0$ for $l \neq m ; \operatorname{Cov}\left(\phi_{l, i, t}, \phi_{l, i, t^{\prime}}\right)=0$ for $t \neq t^{\prime} ; w_{r, i, j}$ is the effect that the error term of state $j$ has on the error term of state $i$, both $r$ states apart in the geographical space ( $r=1,2, . . ; r=1$ being adjacent states $) ; w_{r, i, i}=0$; $-1 \leq \rho_{r, l} \leq 1$. Note that the three dots indicate potentially significant higher order SAR lags. After stacking up all observations sorted first by year $t$ and then by state $i$, the error process for year $t$ in matrix form (assuming 5 spatial lags) is represented as:
(40) $v_{l, t}=\rho_{1, l} W_{1} v_{l, t}+\rho_{2, l} W_{2} v_{l, t}+\rho_{3, l} W_{3} v_{l, t}+\rho_{4, l} W_{4} v_{l, t}+\rho_{5, l} W_{5} v_{l, t}+\phi_{l, t}$
where the $W_{i}$ matrices $(i=1,2,3,4,5)$ are spatial weighting matrices of order 48 . Note that equation (40) implies that the variance-covariance matrix for each estimating equation at time $t$ is:
(41) $\Omega_{l}=\sigma_{l}^{2}\left(I-\rho_{l} W\right)^{-1}\left(I-\rho_{l} W^{\prime}\right)^{-1}$
where $\left(I-\rho_{l} W\right)=\left(I-\rho_{1, l} W_{1}-\rho_{2, l} W_{2}-\rho_{3, l} W_{3}-\rho_{4, l} W_{4}-\rho_{5, l} W_{5}\right)$.
The GMM approach proposed by Keleijian and Prucha (1999) to estimate the spatial autocorrelation parameters requires the form of the spatial weighting matrices to be specified beforehand. In particular, we assume that $W_{i}$ is a $48 \times 48$ matrix with each row element taking the value of $1 / \mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{i}}$ if the corresponding state belongs to ring $i$ and 0 otherwise. $N_{i}$ is the number of neighboring states in ring $i$. The GMM estimators are based on the following three moments of the error term $\phi_{l}$ :
(42) $E\left[\frac{1}{N T} \phi_{l}^{\prime} \phi_{l}\right]=\sigma_{l}^{2}$
(43) $E\left[\frac{1}{N T} \phi_{l}^{\prime} W_{i}^{\prime} W_{j} \phi_{l}\right]=\sigma_{l}^{2}(N T)^{-1} \operatorname{Tr}\left(W_{i}^{\prime} W_{j}\right)$
(44) $E\left[\frac{1}{N T} \phi_{l}^{\prime} W_{i}^{\prime} \phi_{l}\right]=0$
for $l=\ln c, S H_{M}, S H_{K} ; i, j=1, . ., 5 ; N=48 ; T=43$.
Equation (44) holds since the diagonal elements of $W_{i}$ are always zero. Rewriting (42)-(44) in terms of the error term $v_{l}$ yields:
(45) $E\left[\frac{1}{N T} v_{l}^{\prime}\left(I-\rho_{l} W\right)^{\prime}\left(I-\rho_{l} W\right) v_{l}\right]=\sigma_{l}^{2}$
(46) $E\left[\frac{1}{N T} v_{l}^{\prime}\left(I-\rho_{l} W\right)^{\prime} W_{i}^{\prime} W_{j}\left(I-\rho_{l} W\right) v_{l}\right]=\sigma_{l}^{2}(N T)^{-1} \operatorname{Tr}\left(W_{i}^{\prime} W_{j}\right)$
(47) $E\left[\frac{1}{N T} v_{l}^{\prime}\left(I-\rho_{l} W\right)^{\prime} W_{i}^{\prime}\left(I-\rho_{l} W\right) v_{l}\right]=0$

Using the residuals from Model $1\left(u_{\ln c}, u_{S K}\right.$ and $\left.u_{S K}\right)$ as predictors of the unobserved errors ( $v_{\ln c}, v_{S M}$ and $v_{S K}$ ), three non-linear systems of equations can be specified to estimate the $\rho$ 's and the $\sigma$ 's. Each system can be expressed in the following general form:
(48) $G R-Y=\xi(\underline{\rho}, \sigma)$
where $G$ is a $21 \times 21$ matrix with its elements being spatially weighted residual sums of squares and traces of combinations of weighing matrixes; $R$ is a 21 x 1 vector of non-linear combinations of the parameters to be estimated (five $\rho$ 's and one $\sigma$ ); Y is a 21 x 1 vector of spatially weighted residual sums of squares; and $\xi(\underline{\rho}, \sigma)$ is a $21 \times 1$ vector of errors terms, assumed to have zero mean and constant variance. The systems of non-linear equations are solved using the routine FIT of the MODEL procedure in SAS 9.1.

The non-linear least squares estimates are used in the third step to produce a Cochrane-Orcutt-type transformation of the observed variables. The resulting system of transformed variables (indicated with asterisks to differentiate them from the original variables) is then estimated by ITSUR:
(50) $S H_{M, i, t}^{* *}=\sum_{j} \delta_{M, j}\left(D U M_{j, i, t}\right)^{* *}+\sum_{m=M, L, K} \beta_{M m}\left(\ln w_{m i, t}\right)^{* * *}+\sum_{h=y, T, G, S} \beta_{M h}\left(\ln h_{i, t}\right)^{* *}+\phi_{M, i, t}$

$$
\begin{align*}
\ln c_{i, t}^{*}= & \sum_{n=M, L, K} \sum_{j=1}^{48} \delta_{n, j}\left(\ln w_{n, i, t} D U M_{j, i, t}\right)^{*}+\sum_{h=y, T, G} \delta_{h}\left(\ln h_{i, t}\right)^{*}+\sum_{n=M, L, K} \sum_{h=y, T, G} \beta_{n h}\left(\ln w_{n, i, t} \ln h_{i, t}\right)^{*} \\
& +\frac{1}{2} \sum_{n=M, L, K} \sum_{m=M, L, K} \beta_{n m}\left(\ln w_{n, i, t} \ln w_{m, i, t}\right)^{*}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{h=y, T, G} \sum_{k=y, T, G} \beta_{h k}\left(\ln h_{i, t} \ln k_{i, t}\right)^{*}  \tag{49}\\
& +\sum_{h=y, T, G} \beta_{h S}\left(\ln S_{i, t} \ln h_{i, t}\right)^{*}+\sum_{n=M, L, K} \beta_{n S}\left(\ln S_{i, t} \ln w_{n, i, t}\right)^{*}+\phi_{\ln c, i, t}
\end{align*}
$$

One asterisk indicates that the original variables have been transformed with $\left(I-\hat{\rho}_{\ln c} W\right)$; two asterisks indicate a transformation with $\left(I-\hat{\rho}_{S M} W\right)$; three asterisks indicate a transformation with $\left(I-\hat{\rho}_{S K} W\right)$. Note that the variance-covariance matrix of the transformed system of equations for year $t$ is:
$\operatorname{Var}\left[\begin{array}{c}\ln c^{*} \\ S H_{M}^{* *} \\ S H_{K}^{* * *}\end{array}\right]=\left[\begin{array}{ccc}\psi_{11}+\sigma_{\ln c}^{2} & \psi_{12} & \psi_{13} \\ \psi_{12} & \psi_{12}+\sigma_{S M}^{2} & \psi_{23} \\ \psi_{13} & \psi_{23} & \psi_{33}+\sigma_{S K}^{2}\end{array}\right]$
where $\psi_{i j}$ is the cross-equation correlation.

The matrices used in the estimation are:

$$
\underset{21 \times 21}{G}=\left[\begin{array}{lllll}
G 1 & G 2 & G 3 & G 4 & G 5
\end{array}\right]
$$



$$
\begin{aligned}
& \underset{21 \times 1}{R}=\left[\begin{array}{llllll}
R 1 & R 2 & R 3 & R 4 & R 5
\end{array}\right] \\
& \underset{1 \times 5}{R 1}=\left[\begin{array}{lllll}
\rho_{1} & \rho_{2} & \rho_{3} & \rho_{4} & \rho_{5}
\end{array}\right] \\
& \underset{1 \times 5}{R 2}=\left[\begin{array}{lllll}
\rho_{1}^{2} & \rho_{1} \rho_{2} & \rho_{1} \rho_{3} & \rho_{1} \rho_{4} & \rho_{1} \rho_{5}
\end{array}\right] \\
& \underset{1 \times 4}{R 3}=\left[\begin{array}{llll}
\rho_{2}^{2} & \rho_{2} \rho_{3} & \rho_{2} \rho_{4} & \rho_{2} \rho_{5}
\end{array}\right] \\
& \underset{1 \times 3}{R 4}=\left[\begin{array}{lll}
\rho_{3}^{2} & \rho_{3} \rho_{4} & \rho_{3} \rho_{5}
\end{array}\right] \\
& \underset{1 \times 4}{R 5}=\left[\begin{array}{llll}
\rho_{4}^{2} & \rho_{4} \rho_{5} & \rho_{5}^{2} & \sigma^{2}
\end{array}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

$\begin{array}{llll}Y / 2 M\end{array}=\left[\begin{array}{llll}Y 1 & Y 2 & Y 3 & Y 4\end{array}\right]$


${ }_{43}^{Y}=\left[u_{i}\left[I_{T} \otimes\left(W_{1}^{\prime} W_{2}\right) u_{u_{l}} \quad u_{i}\left[I_{T} \otimes\left(W_{1}^{\prime} W_{3}\right)\right] u_{l} \quad u_{i}\left[I_{T} \otimes\left(W_{1}^{\prime} W_{4}\right)\right] u_{l} \quad u_{i}\left[I_{T} \otimes\left(W_{1}^{\prime} W_{s}\right) u_{i}\right]\right.\right.$


Appendix 12.

## Model 3. Full model with SAR error structure.

Method of estimation: ITSUR
Parameters in the model: 174
Linear Restrictions: 55
Parameters Estimated: 119
Method: Gauss
Number of Iterations: 41
Final Convergence Criteria: CONVERGE=0.001 Criteria Met
Observations Processed: 2064

| Equation | DF <br> Model | DF <br> Error | R-Square | Adj.R-Sq. | AlC |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Inc $C^{*}$ | 83.11 | 1981 | 0.9324 | 0.9296 | 0.06615 |
| $S H_{M^{*}}$ | 17.94 | 2046 | 0.926 | 0.9254 | 0.000611 |
| $S H_{K^{*}}$ | 17.94 | 2046 | 0.8904 | 0.8895 | 0.000418 |

System R-Square: $\quad 0.911236$

* Transformed variables.

| Parameter | Estimate | SE | T-value | Parameter | Estimate | SE | T-value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\delta_{T}$ | 1.007875 | 0.1101 | 9.15 | $\beta_{K Y}$ | -0.05499 | 0.00384 | -14.33 |
| $\delta_{Y}$ | -0.35228 | 0.1432 | -2.46 | $\beta_{T Y}$ | -0.07576 | 0.0204 | -3.71 |
| $\delta_{G}$ | -0.40512 | 0.1617 | -2.51 | $\beta_{M G}$ | 0.013477 | 0.00299 | 4.51 |
| $\beta_{M K}$ | 0.074332 | 0.00888 | 8.37 | $\beta_{L G}$ | -0.01807 | 0.0026 | .6 .95 |
| $\beta_{M T}$ | -0.03649 | 0.00736 | -4.96 | $\beta_{K G}$ | 0.004589 | 0.0026 | 1.77 |
| $\beta_{M Y}$ | 0.135337 | 0.00451 | 30.02 | $\beta_{T G}$ | 0.035987 | 0.0166 | 2.17 |


| Parameter | Estimate | SE | T-value | Parameter | Estimate | SE | T-value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\beta_{L K}$ | 0.070494 | 0.00739 | 9.54 | $\beta_{Y G}$ | -0.04832 | 0.0268 | -1.80 |
| $\beta_{L T}$ | 0.076869 | 0.00634 | 12.12 | $\beta_{G S}$ | 0.035599 | 0.0132 | 2.69 |
| $\beta_{L Y}$ | -0.08035 | 0.00378 | -21.25 | $\beta_{M L}$ | 0.058759 | 0.0058 | 10.14 |
| $\beta_{L L}$ | -0.12925 | 0.0072 | -17.95 | $\beta_{M S}$ | 0.040074 | 0.00347 | 11.54 |
| $\beta_{M M}$ | -0.13309 | 0.00907 | -14.68 | $\beta_{L S}$ | -0.03284 | 0.00329 | -9.99 |
| $\beta_{K K}$ | -0.14483 | 0.0119 | -12.20 | $\beta_{K S}$ | -0.00724 | 0.00342 | -2.12 |
| $\beta_{T T}$ | 0.03303 | 0.0156 | 2.12 | $\beta_{T S}$ | -0.05169 | 0.0096 | -5.39 |
| $\beta_{Y Y}$ | 0.161682 | 0.0351 | 4.61 | $\beta_{G G}$ | 0.039228 | 0.0207 | 1.89 |
| $\beta_{K T}$ | -0.04038 | 0.00602 | -6.70 | $\beta_{Y S}$ | 0.020784 | 0.0104 | 2.00 |

The parameters corresponding to dummy variables are not reported to save on space.

## Appendix 13

# Model 3. Concavity results evaluated at the average of data for 1949-91 

The D matrix is the Hessian matrix obtained from equation (26)
State: AL
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -7.740836 \\
& 1.2931446 \\
& 1.2931446 \\
& 3.2661563 \\
& 3.0 .8336791 \\
& \hline .8361563 \\
& 0.4 .710346
\end{aligned}
$$

State: AR
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -7.436369 \\
& 1.3696228 \\
& 1.096228 \\
& 3.4036278 \\
& \hline .4 .9419305 \\
& \hline .4946278 \\
& 0.549305 \\
& \hline
\end{aligned}
$$

State: AZ
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{llll}
-2.674501 & 0.5603618 & 1.2881612 \\
0.5603618 & -0.428928 & 0.3450114 \\
1.2881612 & 0.3450114 & -1.834196
\end{array}
$$

State: CA
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -25.41026 \\
& 5.9690942 \\
& 5.9690942 \\
& \hline
\end{aligned} .4 .867413 \text { 3.7009716 }
$$

State: CO
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{ccc}
-4.501565 & 0.9345246 & 2.4780993 \\
0.9345246 & -0.835471 & 0.8068518 \\
2.4780993 & 0.8068518 & -4.085848
\end{array}
$$

State: CT
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrrr}
-1.311253 & 0.2851448 & 0.7357742 \\
0.2851448 & -0.273193 & 0.2725936
\end{array}
$$

State: DE
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -1.102712 \\
& 0.2115498 \\
& 0.0 .135482 \\
& 0.4911573 \\
& 0.1041028 \\
& 0.1041028 \\
& 0.04326
\end{aligned}
$$

State: FL
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-7.954491 & 1.2856828 & 3.1845587 \\
1.2856828 & -0.742176 & 0.731037 \\
3.1845587 & 0.731037 & -4.179107
\end{array}
$$

State: GA
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rlrl}
-9.776977 & 1.5753572 & 4.3565473 \\
1.5753572 & -0.939486 & 0.9602444 \\
4.3565473 & 0.9602444 & -5.97092
\end{array}
$$

State: IA
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrrr}
-19.46962 & 3.7950616 & 10.517661 \\
3.7950616 & -3.215711 & 3.2410655 \\
10.517661 & 3.2410655 & -16.9891
\end{array}
$$

State: ID
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rlll}
-3.073677 & 0.7168352 & 1.6980858 \\
0.7168352 & -0.755452 & 0.7348197 \\
1.6980858 & 0.7348197 & -3.111956
\end{array}
$$

State: IL
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-14.1487 & 2.6417056 & 7.8625901 \\
2.6417056 & -2.333269 & 2.489481 \\
7.8625901 & 2.489481 & -12.88104
\end{array}
$$

State: IN
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -10.55537 \\
& 1.8757995 \\
& 1.1 .5757978 \\
& 5.6938818 \\
& 5.1 .7189915 \\
& \hline
\end{aligned} .9 .111899176
$$

State: KS
$\mathrm{D}=$

```
-8.076621 1.640249 4.7213074
1.640249-1.571688 1.696833
```

State: KY
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
-5.283969 & 1.0088887 \\
1.0088887 & -0.930345 \\
1 . & 1053457 \\
2.7053457 & 1.3005302 \\
\hline .5 .860769
\end{array}
$$

State: LA
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\left.\begin{array}{r}
-4.00636 \\
0.6927781 \\
1.8627562 \\
1.862 .502471 \\
0.5704632
\end{array}\right) .2 .94827562
$$

State: MA
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-1.239136 & 0.3026633 & 0.6705874 \\
0.3026633 & -0.302705 & 0.305412 \\
0.6705874 & 0.305412 & -1.325206
\end{array}
$$

State: MD
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
-3.123187 & 0.5992437 & 1.5013784 \\
0.5992437 & -0.467865 & 0.4265044 \\
1.5013784 & 0.4265044 & -2.168699
\end{array}
$$

State: ME
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text {-2.020749 0.3938099 1.0177696 } \\
& 0.3938099-0.2832970 .2854698 \\
& 1.0177696 \quad 0.2854698-1.645885
\end{aligned}
$$

State: MI
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -6.546407 \\
& 1.3396793396793 \\
& 3.1 .308269 \\
& 3.5268033 \\
& \hline .4 .4938276 \\
& \hline
\end{aligned} .6 .64688276378
$$

State: MN
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{llll}
-11.69992 & 2.6338032 & 6.5560138 \\
2.6338032 & -2.730307 & 2.8835083 \\
6.5560138 & 2.8835083 & -12.56478
\end{array}
$$

State: MO
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-10.45786 & 1.920176 & 5.6797997 \\
1.920176 & -1.6297 & 2.0251019 \\
5.6797997 & 2.0251019 & -10.45476
\end{array}
$$

State: MS
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -7.477579 \\
& 1.2901476 \\
& 1.0 .813899 \\
& 3.0240205 \\
& 3.0 .8626547 \\
& \hline .4 .464232
\end{aligned}
$$

State: MT
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-1.762144 & 0.463508 & 1.2759284 \\
0.463508 & -0.75132 & 0.8652847 \\
1.2759284 & 0.8652847 & -3.215195
\end{array}
$$

State: NC
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-9.765643 & 1.9378594 & 4.180663 \\
1.9378594 & -1.331148 & 1.4115712 \\
4.180663 & 1.4115712 & -7.095887
\end{array}
$$

State: ND
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -2.317931 \\
& 0.6227088 \\
& 0.0 .927088 \\
& 1.6424492 \\
& 1.6424492 \\
& 1.1366043 \\
& \hline
\end{aligned} .4 .3364494
$$

State: NE
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-9.441278 & 2.0241277 & 5.306389 \\
2.0241277 & -1.866095 & 1.8441004 \\
5.306389 & 1.8441004 & -9.190464
\end{array}
$$

State: NH
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rlll}
-0.667271 & 0.1323189 & 0.3570703 \\
0.1323189 & -0.116432 & 0.1273488 \\
0.3570703 & 0.1273488 & -0.626424
\end{array}
$$

State: NJ
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-1.930919 & 0.39103 & 1.3441945 \\
0.39103 & -0.374614 & 0.4820864 \\
1.3441945 & 0.4820864 & -2.861669
\end{array}
$$

State: NM
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-1.672725 & 0.3358719 & 1.0041927 \\
0.3358719 .0 .322094 & 0.3596073 \\
1.0041927 & 0.3596073 & -1.839802
\end{array}
$$

State: NV
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-0.374757 & 0.0817401 & 0.271399 \\
0.0817401 & -0.11458 & 0.1266824 \\
0.271399 & 0.1266824 & -0.553658
\end{array}
$$

State: NY
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text {-8.317523 1.7538362 4.6108637 } \\
& \text { 1.7538362-1.673027 1.7481696 } \\
& 4.61086371 .7481696 \text {-8. } 234851
\end{aligned}
$$

State: OH
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text {-9.409281 1.7762912 5.1294777 } \\
& \text { 1.7762912-1.6457691.8833794 } \\
& \text { 5.12947771.8833794-9.002151 }
\end{aligned}
$$

State: OK
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-5.772759 & 1.1466053 & 3.1756969 \\
1.1466053 & -1.088034 & 1.299289 \\
3.1756969 & 1.299289 & -6.077075
\end{array}
$$

State: OR
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{llll}
-3.921372 & 0.9497267 & 1.9383405 \\
0.9497267 & -1.026093 & 0.9690082 \\
1.9383405 & 0.9690082 & -3.557332
\end{array}
$$

State: PA
$\mathrm{D}=$

```
-8.849901 1.8175718 4.6623974
1.8175718 -1.677069 r-1.79509
```

State: RI
$\mathrm{D}=$

```
-0.162769 0.0373264 0.0889304
0.0373264-0.036874 0.0361735
0.0889304 0.0361735 -0.1616
```

State: SC
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-3.861278 & 0.6664914 & 1.6597385 \\
0.6664914 & 0.440437 & 0.5146414 \\
1.6597385 & 0.5146414 & -2.685813
\end{array}
$$

State: SD
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -3.502715 \\
& 0.929243623 \\
& 0.3468469 \\
& 2.3468469 \\
& \hline .1 .3978295 \\
& 1.3978294 \\
& \hline
\end{aligned}
$$

State: TN
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-5.497684 & 0.9873393 & 2.6665958 \\
0.9873393 & -0.80771 & 1.101091 \\
2.6665958 & 1.101091 & -5.253433
\end{array}
$$

State: TX
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -18.69483 \\
& 3.6533513 \\
& 3.6533513 \\
& 10.042786 \\
& 10.3003057 \\
& \hline .
\end{aligned}
$$

State: UT
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
-1.388351 & 0.2830226 & 0.8181215 \\
0.2830226 & -0.29509 & 0.3354943 \\
0.8181215 & 0.3354943 & -1.544792
\end{array}
$$

State: VA
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{llll}
-5.209987 & 0.9299675 & 2.5439707 \\
0.9299675 & -0.721183 & 0.8766938 \\
2.5439707 & 0.8766938 & -4.432088
\end{array}
$$

State: VT
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
1.369487 & 0.3421544 & 0.653882 \\
0.3421544 & 0.348561 & 0.2877756 \\
0.653882 & 0.2877756 & -1.085856
\end{array}
$$

State: WA
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -5.5245461 .2506388 \quad 2.6523889 \\
& \text { 1.2506388-1.148894 1.0598156 } \\
& 2.65238891 .0598156-4.457243
\end{aligned}
$$

State: WI
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{llll}
-10.39205 & 2.3073461 & 5.6529616 \\
2.3073461 & -2.492587 & 2.6284336 \\
5.6529616 & 2.6284336 & -10.69112
\end{array}
$$

State: WV
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -1.386789 \\
& 0.2746135 \\
& 0.0 .2746135 \\
& 0.6606233 \\
& 0.3475053 \\
& 0.6606233 \\
& \hline .1 .464282
\end{aligned}
$$

State: WY
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{llll}
-0.913076 & 0.2248542 & 0.6061712 \\
0.2248542 & -0.329477 & 0.3566297 \\
0.6061712 & 0.3566297 & -1.336156
\end{array}
$$

State: U.S. Aggregate (evaluated at the average of data for all 48 states)
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -6.101354 \\
& 1.2442293 \\
& 1.1 .1046905 \\
& 3.2350236 \\
& 3.1 .1741639 \\
& .25 .663127
\end{aligned}
$$

State: Midwest Aggregate (evaluated at the average of data for all Midwestern states)
$\mathrm{D}=$

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
-13.23932 & 2.5569529 \\
2.5569529 & -2.2661354 \\
2.4667882 \\
7.2468882 & 2.4667873 \\
\hline
\end{array} .12 .42442
$$

## Appendix 14

## Model 3: Marginal cost of production and elasticity of cost

## with respect to output evaluated at average of data for 1949-91

| STATE | $\frac{\partial c}{\partial y}$ | Std. Error | $\varepsilon_{c, y}$ | Std. Error | t-value | p-value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AL | 0.637 | 0.016 | 0.752 | 0.018 | 40.740 | 0.000 |
| AR | 0.524 | 0.018 | 0.778 | 0.027 | 29.023 | 0.000 |
| AZ | 0.459 | 0.011 | 0.691 | 0.016 | 42.617 | 0.000 |
| CA | 0.514 | 0.020 | 0.767 | 0.030 | 25.372 | 0.000 |
| CO | 0.532 | 0.014 | 0.706 | 0.019 | 36.741 | 0.000 |
| CT | 0.626 | 0.017 | 0.694 | 0.019 | 36.310 | 0.000 |
| DE | 0.407 | 0.022 | 0.824 | 0.044 | 18.866 | 0.000 |
| FL | 0.419 | 0.014 | 0.777 | 0.027 | 29.043 | 0.000 |
| GA | 0.549 | 0.018 | 0.815 | 0.026 | 30.873 | 0.000 |
| IA | 0.484 | 0.016 | 0.862 | 0.028 | 30.567 | 0.000 |
| ID | 0.515 | 0.015 | 0.704 | 0.020 | 35.256 | 0.000 |
| IL | 0.457 | 0.012 | 0.818 | 0.022 | 36.803 | 0.000 |
| IN | 0.526 | 0.014 | 0.791 | 0.020 | 38.857 | 0.000 |
| KS | 0.514 | 0.017 | 0.794 | 0.026 | 30.792 | 0.000 |
| KY | 0.656 | 0.020 | 0.702 | 0.021 | 32.983 | 0.000 |
| LA | 0.507 | 0.021 | 0.645 | 0.027 | 23.902 | 0.000 |
| MA | 0.670 | 0.018 | 0.720 | 0.019 | 38.211 | 0.000 |
| MD | 0.461 | 0.032 | 0.658 | 0.046 | 14.250 | 0.000 |
| ME | 0.517 | 0.030 | 0.658 | 0.038 | 17.264 | 0.000 |
| MI | 0.715 | 0.018 | 0.804 | 0.021 | 39.161 | 0.000 |
| MN | 0.579 | 0.018 | 0.864 | 0.027 | 31.551 | 0.000 |
| MO | 0.638 | 0.022 | 0.818 | 0.028 | 29.447 | 0.000 |
| MS | 0.589 | 0.018 | 0.683 | 0.020 | 33.465 | 0.000 |
| MT | 0.503 | 0.014 | 0.710 | 0.020 | 35.791 | 0.000 |
| NC | 0.601 | 0.018 | 0.785 | 0.024 | 32.642 | 0.000 |
| ND | 0.440 | 0.011 | 0.768 | 0.019 | 39.535 | 0.000 |
| NE | 0.485 | 0.016 | 0.821 | 0.026 | 31.260 | 0.000 |
| NH | 0.792 | 0.043 | 0.706 | 0.039 | 18.242 | 0.000 |
| NJ | 0.670 | 0.019 | 0.734 | 0.021 | 34.618 | 0.000 |
| NM | 0.559 | 0.018 | 0.652 | 0.021 | 30.986 | 0.000 |
| NV | 0.522 | 0.038 | 0.524 | 0.038 | 13.818 | 0.000 |
| NY | 0.722 | 0.028 | 0.744 | 0.029 | 25.838 | 0.000 |
| OH | 0.608 | 0.015 | 0.793 | 0.019 | 40.676 | 0.000 |
| OK | 0.654 | 0.015 | 0.751 | 0.017 | 44.335 | 0.000 |
| OR | 0.592 | 0.033 | 0.620 | 0.035 | 17.838 | 0.000 |
| PA | 0.738 | 0.021 | 0.839 | 0.024 | 34.489 | 0.000 |
| RI | 0.473 | 0.021 | 0.565 | 0.025 | 22.883 | 0.000 |
| SC | 0.629 | 0.018 | 0.719 | 0.021 | 34.920 | 0.000 |


| SD | 0.511 | 0.020 | 0.819 | 0.032 | 25.809 | 0.000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TN | 0.699 | 0.021 | 0.711 | 0.022 | 32.656 | 0.000 |
| TX | 0.580 | 0.018 | 0.778 | 0.024 | 31.814 | 0.000 |
| UT | 0.523 | 0.035 | 0.552 | 0.036 | 15.128 | 0.000 |
| VA | 0.677 | 0.017 | 0.753 | 0.019 | 39.072 | 0.000 |
| VT | 0.785 | 0.026 | 0.708 | 0.023 | 30.526 | 0.000 |
| WA | 0.507 | 0.022 | 0.652 | 0.028 | 22.940 | 0.000 |
| WI | 0.686 | 0.017 | 0.809 | 0.020 | 40.734 | 0.000 |
| WV | 0.829 | 0.026 | 0.625 | 0.020 | 32.042 | 0.000 |
| WY | 0.544 | 0.027 | 0.595 | 0.029 | 20.274 | 0.000 |
| National $^{*}$ | 0.527 | 0.011 | 0.730 | 0.016 | 46.836 | 0.000 |
| Midwest $^{\star \star}$ | 0.518 | 0.015 | 0.831 | 0.024 | 34.775 | 0.000 |

* Evaluated at average data for all 48 states.
** Evaluated at average data for Midwestern states.


## Appendix 15

## Model 3: Input price elasticities at state level, $\boldsymbol{\eta}$, evaluated at

average data for 1949-91

|  |  | Input price elasticity with respect to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $W_{M}$ |  | $W_{L}$ |  | $W_{K}$ |  |
| STATE | Input | Estimate | Std.Error | Estimate | Std.Error | Estimate | Std.Error |
| AL | M | -0.842 | 0.020 | 0.411 | 0.013 | 0.430 | 0.020 |
| AL | L | 0.661 | 0.021 | -1.177 | 0.026 | 0.516 | 0.026 |
| AL | K | 0.732 | 0.033 | 0.547 | 0.028 | -1.279 | 0.045 |
| AR | M | -0.828 | 0.020 | 0.402 | 0.013 | 0.426 | 0.019 |
| AR | L | 0.675 | 0.021 | -1.197 | 0.026 | 0.522 | 0.027 |
| AR | K | 0.741 | 0.034 | 0.540 | 0.028 | -1.282 | 0.045 |
| AZ | M | -0.692 | 0.016 | 0.320 | 0.011 | 0.372 | 0.016 |
| AZ | L | 0.826 | 0.027 | -1.395 | 0.034 | 0.568 | 0.035 |
| AZ | K | 0.864 | 0.037 | 0.510 | 0.031 | -1.374 | 0.050 |
| CA | M | -0.761 | 0.018 | 0.373 | 0.012 | 0.388 | 0.018 |
| CA | L | 0.733 | 0.023 | -1.248 | 0.028 | 0.515 | 0.029 |
| CA | K | 0.813 | 0.037 | 0.550 | 0.031 | -1.364 | 0.049 |
| CO | M | -0.857 | 0.020 | 0.374 | 0.013 | 0.482 | 0.020 |
| CO | L | 0.686 | 0.024 | -1.292 | 0.030 | 0.606 | 0.031 |
| CO | K | 0.680 | 0.028 | 0.466 | 0.024 | -1.146 | 0.038 |
| CT | M | -0.921 | 0.022 | 0.407 | 0.014 | 0.513 | 0.022 |
| CT | L | 0.630 | 0.022 | -1.229 | 0.027 | 0.599 | 0.028 |
| CT | K | 0.632 | 0.027 | 0.476 | 0.022 | -1.108 | 0.036 |
| DE | M | -0.526 | 0.013 | 0.249 | 0.009 | 0.277 | 0.013 |
| DE | L | 1.036 | 0.036 | -1.638 | 0.045 | 0.602 | 0.046 |
| DE | K | 1.120 | 0.053 | 0.586 | 0.045 | -1.706 | 0.071 |
| FL | M | -0.784 | 0.019 | 0.380 | 0.012 | 0.404 | 0.018 |
| FL | L | 0.715 | 0.022 | -1.238 | 0.028 | 0.523 | 0.028 |
| FL | K | 0.784 | 0.035 | 0.540 | 0.029 | -1.324 | 0.047 |
| GA | M | -0.751 | 0.018 | 0.351 | 0.011 | 0.400 | 0.017 |
| GA | L | 0.760 | 0.025 | -1.313 | 0.031 | 0.554 | 0.031 |
| GA | K | 0.802 | 0.035 | 0.513 | 0.029 | -1.315 | 0.047 |
| IA | M | -0.863 | 0.021 | 0.376 | 0.013 | 0.487 | 0.020 |
| IA | L | 0.683 | 0.024 | -1.292 | 0.030 | 0.609 | 0.031 |
| IA | K | 0.674 | 0.028 | 0.464 | 0.023 | -1.137 | 0.037 |
| ID | M | -0.986 | 0.024 | 0.442 | 0.016 | 0.544 | 0.024 |
| ID | L | 0.579 | 0.020 | -1.172 | 0.025 | 0.593 | 0.026 |
| ID | K | 0.588 | 0.026 | 0.488 | 0.021 | -1.076 | 0.034 |
| IL | M | -0.916 | 0.022 | 0.384 | 0.014 | 0.532 | 0.022 |
| IL | L | 0.653 | 0.024 | -1.296 | 0.030 | 0.643 | 0.031 |
| IL | K | 0.621 | 0.025 | 0.442 | 0.021 | -1.063 | 0.034 |


|  |  | Input price elasticity with respect to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $w_{M}$ |  | $w_{L}$ |  | $w_{K}$ |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { STATE } \\ \text { IN } \end{gathered}$ | Input M | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ -0.918 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.022 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Estimate } \\ 0.387 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.014 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Estimate } \\ 0.531 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.022 \end{gathered}$ |
| IN | L | 0.650 | 0.024 | -1.289 | 0.030 | 0.639 | 0.030 |
| IN | K | 0.621 | 0.025 | 0.445 | 0.021 | -1.066 | 0.034 |
| KS | M | -0.949 | 0.023 | 0.405 | 0.015 | 0.544 | 0.023 |
| KS | L | 0.622 | 0.023 | -1.252 | 0.028 | 0.630 | 0.029 |
| KS | K | 0.601 | 0.025 | 0.454 | 0.021 | -1.055 | 0.034 |
| KY | M | -1.239 | 0.034 | 0.593 | 0.022 | 0.646 | 0.034 |
| KY | L | 0.423 | 0.016 | -0.977 | 0.019 | 0.555 | 0.020 |
| KY | K | 0.468 | 0.024 | 0.564 | 0.020 | -1.032 | 0.033 |
| LA | M | -0.952 | 0.023 | 0.442 | 0.015 | 0.510 | 0.023 |
| LA | L | 0.591 | 0.020 | -1.152 | 0.025 | 0.561 | 0.025 |
| LA | K | 0.623 | 0.028 | 0.512 | 0.023 | -1.135 | 0.037 |
| MA | M | -0.993 | 0.025 | 0.477 | 0.016 | 0.516 | 0.024 |
| MA | L | 0.553 | 0.018 | -1.089 | 0.023 | 0.536 | 0.023 |
| MA | K | 0.605 | 0.028 | 0.542 | 0.024 | -1.148 | 0.038 |
| MD | M | -0.812 | 0.019 | 0.363 | 0.012 | 0.449 | 0.019 |
| MD | L | 0.717 | 0.024 | -1.304 | 0.030 | 0.587 | 0.031 |
| MD | K | 0.726 | 0.030 | 0.480 | 0.025 | -1.206 | 0.041 |
| ME | M | -0.793 | 0.019 | 0.377 | 0.012 | 0.416 | 0.018 |
| ME | L | 0.713 | 0.023 | -1.251 | 0.028 | 0.538 | 0.029 |
| ME | K | 0.766 | 0.034 | 0.524 | 0.028 | -1.291 | 0.045 |
| MI | M | -1.072 | 0.027 | 0.481 | 0.018 | 0.591 | 0.027 |
| MI | L | 0.525 | 0.019 | -1.123 | 0.024 | 0.599 | 0.024 |
| MI | K | 0.534 | 0.024 | 0.496 | 0.020 | -1.030 | 0.032 |
| MN | M | -1.026 | 0.026 | 0.462 | 0.016 | 0.564 | 0.025 |
| MN | L | 0.551 | 0.020 | -1.143 | 0.024 | 0.592 | 0.025 |
| MN | K | 0.563 | 0.025 | 0.495 | 0.021 | -1.058 | 0.034 |
| MO | M | -1.021 | 0.026 | 0.458 | 0.016 | 0.564 | 0.025 |
| MO | L | 0.556 | 0.020 | -1.151 | 0.025 | 0.595 | 0.025 |
| MO | K | 0.564 | 0.025 | 0.491 | 0.021 | -1.055 | 0.034 |
| MS | M | -0.904 | 0.022 | 0.452 | 0.014 | 0.452 | 0.021 |
| MS | L | 0.605 | 0.019 | -1.106 | 0.023 | 0.501 | 0.024 |
| MS | K | 0.688 | 0.032 | 0.568 | 0.027 | -1.256 | 0.043 |
| MT | M | -1.263 | 0.035 | 0.517 | 0.023 | 0.746 | 0.035 |
| MT | L | 0.460 | 0.020 | -1.161 | 0.025 | 0.701 | 0.026 |
| MT | K | 0.419 | 0.019 | 0.442 | 0.016 | -0.862 | 0.026 |
| NC | M | -0.931 | 0.023 | 0.487 | 0.014 | 0.444 | 0.022 |
| NC | L | 0.574 | 0.017 | -1.039 | 0.021 | 0.465 | 0.022 |
| NC | K | 0.689 | 0.034 | 0.613 | 0.029 | -1.302 | 0.046 |
| ND | M | -1.258 | 0.035 | 0.544 | 0.022 | 0.714 | 0.034 |
| ND | L | 0.444 | 0.018 | -1.092 | 0.023 | 0.649 | 0.023 |
| ND | K | 0.433 | 0.021 | 0.482 | 0.017 | -0.914 | 0.028 |
| NE | M | -0.882 | 0.021 | 0.391 | 0.014 | 0.492 | 0.021 |
| NE | L | 0.660 | 0.023 | -1.257 | 0.028 | 0.596 | 0.029 |


|  |  | Input price elasticity with respect to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $w_{M}$ |  | $w_{L}$ |  | $w_{K}$ |  |
| STATE NE | Input K | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 0.662 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.028 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Estimate } \\ 0.475 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.023 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Estimate } \\ -1.137 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.037 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| NH | M | -0.962 | 0.024 | 0.432 | 0.015 | 0.530 | 0.023 |
| NH | L | 0.595 | 0.021 | -1.185 | 0.026 | 0.590 | 0.027 |
| NH | K | 0.605 | 0.026 | 0.488 | 0.022 | -1.093 | 0.035 |
| NJ | M | -0.950 | 0.023 | 0.405 | 0.015 | 0.545 | 0.023 |
| NJ | L | 0.622 | 0.023 | -1.254 | 0.028 | 0.632 | 0.029 |
| NJ | K | 0.600 | 0.025 | 0.453 | 0.021 | -1.053 | 0.033 |
| NM | M | -0.955 | 0.023 | 0.405 | 0.015 | 0.550 | 0.023 |
| NM | L | 0.619 | 0.023 | -1.255 | 0.028 | 0.636 | 0.029 |
| NM | K | 0.595 | 0.025 | 0.451 | 0.021 | -1.046 | 0.033 |
| NV | M | -1.111 | 0.029 | 0.407 | 0.018 | 0.704 | 0.028 |
| NV | L | 0.581 | 0.026 | -1.368 | 0.033 | 0.787 | 0.034 |
| NV | K | 0.473 | 0.019 | 0.371 | 0.016 | -0.844 | 0.025 |
| NY | M | -0.962 | 0.024 | 0.426 | 0.015 | 0.536 | 0.023 |
| NY | L | 0.600 | 0.021 | -1.201 | 0.026 | 0.601 | 0.027 |
| NY | K | 0.601 | 0.026 | 0.479 | 0.022 | -1.080 | 0.035 |
| OH | M | -1.022 | 0.026 | 0.439 | 0.016 | 0.583 | 0.025 |
| OH | L | 0.569 | 0.021 | -1.200 | 0.026 | 0.631 | 0.027 |
| OH | K | 0.553 | 0.024 | 0.462 | 0.020 | -1.015 | 0.032 |
| OK | M | -1.068 | 0.027 | 0.478 | 0.017 | 0.590 | 0.027 |
| OK | L | 0.528 | 0.019 | -1.128 | 0.024 | 0.600 | 0.025 |
| OK | K | 0.535 | 0.024 | 0.494 | 0.020 | -1.029 | 0.032 |
| OR | M | -1.071 | 0.027 | 0.503 | 0.018 | 0.568 | 0.027 |
| OR | L | 0.512 | 0.018 | -1.072 | 0.022 | 0.560 | 0.023 |
| OR | K | 0.547 | 0.026 | 0.531 | 0.022 | -1.078 | 0.035 |
| PA | M | -0.994 | 0.025 | 0.449 | 0.016 | 0.545 | 0.024 |
| PA | L | 0.571 | 0.020 | -1.158 | 0.025 | 0.587 | 0.026 |
| PA | K | 0.584 | 0.026 | 0.494 | 0.022 | -1.079 | 0.035 |
| RI | M | -0.952 | 0.023 | 0.434 | 0.015 | 0.518 | 0.023 |
| RI | L | 0.597 | 0.020 | -1.173 | 0.025 | 0.576 | 0.026 |
| RI | K | 0.617 | 0.027 | 0.499 | 0.023 | -1.116 | 0.036 |
| SC | M | -0.967 | 0.024 | 0.481 | 0.015 | 0.486 | 0.023 |
| SC | L | 0.562 | 0.018 | -1.069 | 0.022 | 0.507 | 0.023 |
| SC | K | 0.637 | 0.030 | 0.569 | 0.025 | -1.205 | 0.041 |
| SD | M | -1.142 | 0.030 | 0.498 | 0.019 | 0.644 | 0.030 |
| SD | L | 0.495 | 0.019 | -1.124 | 0.024 | 0.630 | 0.024 |
| SD | K | 0.488 | 0.022 | 0.480 | 0.019 | -0.968 | 0.030 |
| TN | M | -1.161 | 0.031 | 0.559 | 0.020 | 0.602 | 0.030 |
| TN | L | 0.457 | 0.016 | -1.002 | 0.020 | 0.545 | 0.021 |
| TN | K | 0.507 | 0.025 | 0.561 | 0.021 | -1.067 | 0.034 |
| TX | M | -0.911 | 0.022 | 0.402 | 0.014 | 0.508 | 0.022 |
| TX | L | 0.638 | 0.022 | -1.238 | 0.028 | 0.599 | 0.028 |
| TX | K | 0.639 | 0.027 | 0.475 | 0.023 | -1.114 | 0.036 |
| UT | M | -1.049 | 0.027 | 0.443 | 0.017 | 0.606 | 0.026 |


|  |  | Input price elasticity with respect to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $W_{M}$ |  | $W_{L}$ |  | $W_{K}$ |  |
| STATE UT | Input <br> L | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 0.558 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.021 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ -1.206 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.027 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 0.648 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.027 \end{gathered}$ |
| UT | K | 0.533 | 0.023 | 0.453 | 0.019 | -0.986 | 0.031 |
| VA | M | -1.018 | 0.025 | 0.476 | 0.016 | 0.543 | 0.025 |
| VA | L | 0.545 | 0.019 | -1.106 | 0.023 | 0.561 | 0.024 |
| VA | K | 0.578 | 0.027 | 0.522 | 0.022 | -1.100 | 0.036 |
| VT | M | -0.949 | 0.023 | 0.449 | 0.015 | 0.500 | 0.023 |
| VT | L | 0.588 | 0.019 | -1.135 | 0.024 | 0.546 | 0.025 |
| VT | K | 0.631 | 0.029 | 0.526 | 0.024 | -1.157 | 0.038 |
| WA | M | -0.950 | 0.023 | 0.451 | 0.015 | 0.499 | 0.023 |
| WA | L | 0.586 | 0.019 | -1.129 | 0.024 | 0.543 | 0.025 |
| WA | K | 0.631 | 0.029 | 0.529 | 0.024 | -1.160 | 0.038 |
| WI | M | -1.081 | 0.028 | 0.481 | 0.018 | 0.600 | 0.027 |
| WI | L | 0.522 | 0.019 | -1.129 | 0.024 | 0.607 | 0.025 |
| WI | K | 0.526 | 0.024 | 0.490 | 0.020 | -1.016 | 0.032 |
| WV | M | -1.295 | 0.037 | 0.647 | 0.024 | 0.648 | 0.036 |
| WV | L | 0.390 | 0.014 | -0.908 | 0.018 | 0.518 | 0.018 |
| WV | K | 0.461 | 0.026 | 0.612 | 0.021 | -1.073 | 0.034 |
| WY | M | -1.195 | 0.032 | 0.486 | 0.021 | 0.709 | 0.032 |
| WY | L | 0.493 | 0.021 | -1.193 | 0.026 | 0.699 | 0.027 |
| WY | K | 0.448 | 0.020 | 0.435 | 0.017 | -0.882 | 0.027 |
| National* | M | -0.955 | 0.023 | 0.432 | 0.015 | 0.522 | 0.023 |
| National* | L | 0.597 | 0.021 | -1.179 | 0.026 | 0.582 | 0.026 |
| National* | K | 0.613 | 0.027 | 0.494 | 0.022 | -1.107 | 0.036 |
| Midwest** | M | -0.946 | 0.023 | 0.412 | 0.015 | 0.534 | 0.023 |
| Midwest** | L | 0.617 | 0.022 | -1.230 | 0.027 | 0.613 | 0.028 |
| Midwest** | K | 0.608 | 0.026 | 0.467 | 0.021 | -1.075 | 0.034 |

## Notes:

Input price elasticities are calculated according to (28).
Standard errors are calculated using the Delta method (Greene 2002).

* Evaluated at average data for all 48 states.
** Evaluated at average data for Midwestern states.


## Appendix 16

Model 3. Input demand elasticities with respect to fixed inputs
at state level, evaluated at the average of data for 1949-91

|  |  | Input demand elasticity with respect to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $T$ |  | G |  | S |  |
| STATE | Input | Estimate | Std.Error | Estimate | Std.Error | Estimate | Std.Error |
| AL | M | -0.0033 | 0.0007 | 0.0019 | 0.0004 | 0.0046 | 0.0004 |
| AL | L | 0.0070 | 0.0006 | -0.0025 | 0.0004 | -0.0037 | 0.0004 |
| AL | K | -0.0037 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| AR | M | -0.0031 | 0.0006 | 0.0020 | 0.0005 | 0.0043 | 0.0004 |
| AR | L | 0.0064 | 0.0005 | -0.0027 | 0.0004 | -0.0036 | 0.0004 |
| AR | K | -0.0034 | 0.0005 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| AZ | M | -0.0033 | 0.0007 | 0.0020 | 0.0004 | 0.0045 | 0.0004 |
| AZ | L | 0.0070 | 0.0006 | -0.0026 | 0.0004 | -0.0037 | 0.0004 |
| AZ | K | -0.0037 | 0.0005 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| CA | M | -0.0028 | 0.0006 | 0.0016 | 0.0003 | 0.0051 | 0.0004 |
| CA | L | 0.0058 | 0.0005 | -0.0021 | 0.0003 | -0.0042 | 0.0004 |
| CA | K | -0.0031 | 0.0005 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | -0.0009 | 0.0004 |
| CO | M | -0.0031 | 0.0006 | 0.0019 | 0.0004 | 0.0046 | 0.0004 |
| CO | L | 0.0065 | 0.0005 | -0.0026 | 0.0004 | -0.0038 | 0.0004 |
| CO | K | -0.0034 | 0.0005 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| CT | M | -0.0041 | 0.0008 | 0.0020 | 0.0004 | 0.0047 | 0.0004 |
| CT | L | 0.0087 | 0.0007 | -0.0027 | 0.0004 | -0.0038 | 0.0004 |
| CT | K | -0.0046 | 0.0007 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| DE | M | -0.0045 | 0.0009 | 0.0022 | 0.0005 | 0.0044 | 0.0004 |
| DE | L | 0.0094 | 0.0008 | -0.0030 | 0.0004 | -0.0036 | 0.0004 |
| DE | K | -0.0050 | 0.0007 | 0.0008 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| FL | M | -0.0034 | 0.0007 | 0.0017 | 0.0004 | 0.0051 | 0.0004 |
| FL | L | 0.0071 | 0.0006 | -0.0023 | 0.0003 | -0.0041 | 0.0004 |
| FL | K | -0.0037 | 0.0006 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | -0.0009 | 0.0004 |
| GA | M | -0.0033 | 0.0007 | 0.0018 | 0.0004 | 0.0045 | 0.0004 |
| GA | L | 0.0070 | 0.0006 | -0.0025 | 0.0004 | -0.0037 | 0.0004 |
| GA | K | -0.0037 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| IA | M | -0.0028 | 0.0006 | 0.0018 | 0.0004 | 0.0044 | 0.0004 |
| IA | L | 0.0059 | 0.0005 | -0.0024 | 0.0003 | -0.0036 | 0.0004 |
| IA | K | -0.0031 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| ID | M | -0.0031 | 0.0006 | 0.0021 | 0.0005 | 0.0047 | 0.0004 |
| ID | L | 0.0066 | 0.0005 | -0.0028 | 0.0004 | -0.0038 | 0.0004 |
| ID | K | -0.0035 | 0.0005 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| IL | M | -0.0029 | 0.0006 | 0.0017 | 0.0004 | 0.0044 | 0.0004 |
| IL | L | 0.0060 | 0.0005 | -0.0022 | 0.0003 | -0.0036 | 0.0004 |
| IL | K | -0.0032 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  | Input demand elasticity with respect to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $T$ |  | G |  | $s$ |  |
| STATE <br> IN | Input M | $\begin{array}{l\|} \hline \text { Estimate } \\ -0.0030 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.0006 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { Estimate } \\ 0.0018 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.0004 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 0.0045 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.0004 \end{gathered}$ |
| IN | L | 0.0063 | 0.0005 | -0.0024 | 0.0003 | -0.0037 | 0.0004 |
| IN | K | -0.0033 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| KS | M | -0.0029 | 0.0006 | 0.0019 | 0.0004 | 0.0047 | 0.0004 |
| KS | L | 0.0062 | 0.0005 | -0.0026 | 0.0004 | -0.0039 | 0.0004 |
| KS | K | -0.0032 | 0.0005 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | -0.0009 | 0.0004 |
| KY | M | -0.0030 | 0.0006 | 0.0019 | 0.0004 | 0.0043 | 0.0004 |
| KY | L | 0.0064 | 0.0005 | -0.0025 | 0.0004 | -0.0036 | 0.0004 |
| KY | K | -0.0034 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| LA | M | -0.0032 | 0.0006 | 0.0018 | 0.0004 | 0.0046 | 0.0004 |
| LA | L | 0.0067 | 0.0006 | -0.0024 | 0.0003 | -0.0038 | 0.0004 |
| LA | K | -0.0035 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| MA | M | -0.0042 | 0.0008 | 0.0021 | 0.0005 | 0.0046 | 0.0004 |
| MA | L | 0.0088 | 0.0007 | -0.0028 | 0.0004 | -0.0038 | 0.0004 |
| MA | K | -0.0046 | 0.0007 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| MD | M | -0.0036 | 0.0007 | 0.0016 | 0.0003 | 0.0048 | 0.0004 |
| MD | L | 0.0076 | 0.0006 | -0.0021 | 0.0003 | -0.0040 | 0.0004 |
| MD | K | -0.0040 | 0.0006 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | -0.0009 | 0.0004 |
| ME | M | -0.0038 | 0.0008 | 0.0022 | 0.0005 | 0.0073 | 0.0006 |
| ME | L | 0.0080 | 0.0007 | -0.0030 | 0.0004 | -0.0060 | 0.0006 |
| ME | K | -0.0042 | 0.0006 | 0.0008 | 0.0004 | -0.0013 | 0.0006 |
| MI | M | -0.0033 | 0.0007 | 0.0019 | 0.0004 | 0.0043 | 0.0004 |
| MI | L | 0.0069 | 0.0006 | -0.0025 | 0.0004 | -0.0035 | 0.0004 |
| MI | K | -0.0036 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| MN | M | -0.0030 | 0.0006 | 0.0018 | 0.0004 | 0.0045 | 0.0004 |
| MN | L | 0.0064 | 0.0005 | -0.0024 | 0.0003 | -0.0037 | 0.0004 |
| MN | K | -0.0034 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| MO | M | -0.0030 | 0.0006 | 0.0019 | 0.0004 | 0.0043 | 0.0004 |
| MO | L | 0.0063 | 0.0005 | -0.0026 | 0.0004 | -0.0035 | 0.0004 |
| MO | K | -0.0033 | 0.0005 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| MS | M | -0.0031 | 0.0006 | 0.0018 | 0.0004 | 0.0047 | 0.0004 |
| MS | L | 0.0066 | 0.0005 | -0.0024 | 0.0003 | -0.0039 | 0.0004 |
| MS | K | -0.0035 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | -0.0009 | 0.0004 |
| MT | M | -0.0032 | 0.0006 | 0.0020 | 0.0004 | 0.0050 | 0.0004 |
| MT | L | 0.0067 | 0.0006 | -0.0027 | 0.0004 | -0.0041 | 0.0004 |
| MT | K | -0.0035 | 0.0005 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | -0.0009 | 0.0004 |
| NC | M | -0.0031 | 0.0006 | 0.0019 | 0.0004 | 0.0048 | 0.0004 |
| NC | L | 0.0065 | 0.0005 | -0.0025 | 0.0004 | -0.0039 | 0.0004 |
| NC | K | -0.0034 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | -0.0009 | 0.0004 |
| ND | M | -0.0031 | 0.0006 | 0.0019 | 0.0004 | 0.0050 | 0.0004 |
| ND | L | 0.0066 | 0.0005 | -0.0025 | 0.0004 | -0.0041 | 0.0004 |
| ND | K | -0.0034 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | -0.0009 | 0.0004 |
| NE | M | -0.0029 | 0.0006 | 0.0019 | 0.0004 | 0.0046 | 0.0004 |
| NE | L | 0.0062 | 0.0005 | -0.0025 | 0.0004 | -0.0037 | 0.0004 |


|  |  | Input demand elasticity with respect to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $T$ |  | G |  | $S$ |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { STATE } \\ & \text { NE } \end{aligned}$ | Input K | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Estimate } \\ & -0.0033 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Std.Error } \\ & 0.0005 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Estimate } \\ 0.0006 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.0004 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Estimate } \\ & -0.0008 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.0004 \end{gathered}$ |
| NH | M | -0.0053 | 0.0011 | 0.0025 | 0.0005 | 0.0056 | 0.0005 |
| NH | L | 0.0111 | 0.0009 | -0.0033 | 0.0005 | -0.0046 | 0.0005 |
| NH | K | -0.0059 | 0.0009 | 0.0008 | 0.0005 | -0.0010 | 0.0005 |
| NJ | M | -0.0040 | 0.0008 | 0.0019 | 0.0004 | 0.0045 | 0.0004 |
| NJ | L | 0.0084 | 0.0007 | -0.0025 | 0.0004 | -0.0037 | 0.0004 |
| NJ | K | -0.0044 | 0.0007 | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| NM | M | -0.0033 | 0.0007 | 0.0022 | 0.0005 | 0.0045 | 0.0004 |
| NM | L | 0.0070 | 0.0006 | -0.0030 | 0.0004 | -0.0037 | 0.0004 |
| NM | K | -0.0037 | 0.0005 | 0.0008 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| NV | M | -0.0036 | 0.0007 | 0.0025 | 0.0005 | 0.0044 | 0.0004 |
| NV | L | 0.0075 | 0.0006 | -0.0033 | 0.0005 | -0.0036 | 0.0004 |
| NV | K | -0.0039 | 0.0006 | 0.0008 | 0.0005 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| NY | M | -0.0033 | 0.0007 | 0.0016 | 0.0004 | 0.0047 | 0.0004 |
| NY | L | 0.0069 | 0.0006 | -0.0022 | 0.0003 | -0.0038 | 0.0004 |
| NY | K | -0.0036 | 0.0005 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| OH | M | -0.0031 | 0.0006 | 0.0018 | 0.0004 | 0.0045 | 0.0004 |
| OH | L | 0.0065 | 0.0005 | -0.0024 | 0.0003 | -0.0037 | 0.0004 |
| OH | K | -0.0034 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| OK | M | -0.0032 | 0.0006 | 0.0019 | 0.0004 | 0.0045 | 0.0004 |
| OK | L | 0.0067 | 0.0006 | -0.0025 | 0.0004 | -0.0037 | 0.0004 |
| OK | K | -0.0035 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| OR | M | -0.0030 | 0.0006 | 0.0019 | 0.0004 | 0.0045 | 0.0004 |
| OR | L | 0.0063 | 0.0005 | -0.0025 | 0.0004 | -0.0037 | 0.0004 |
| OR | K | -0.0033 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| PA | M | -0.0034 | 0.0007 | 0.0018 | 0.0004 | 0.0042 | 0.0004 |
| PA | L | 0.0071 | 0.0006 | -0.0024 | 0.0003 | -0.0034 | 0.0003 |
| PA | K | -0.0037 | 0.0006 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| RI | M | -0.0053 | 0.0011 | 0.0025 | 0.0006 | 0.0055 | 0.0005 |
| RI | L | 0.0111 | 0.0009 | -0.0034 | 0.0005 | -0.0045 | 0.0005 |
| RI | K | -0.0058 | 0.0009 | 0.0009 | 0.0005 | -0.0010 | 0.0005 |
| SC | M | -0.0036 | 0.0007 | 0.0019 | 0.0004 | 0.0051 | 0.0004 |
| SC | L | 0.0076 | 0.0006 | -0.0026 | 0.0004 | -0.0041 | 0.0004 |
| SC | K | -0.0040 | 0.0006 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | -0.0009 | 0.0004 |
| SD | M | -0.0031 | 0.0006 | 0.0021 | 0.0005 | 0.0045 | 0.0004 |
| SD | L | 0.0064 | 0.0005 | -0.0029 | 0.0004 | -0.0037 | 0.0004 |
| SD | K | -0.0034 | 0.0005 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| TN | M | -0.0031 | 0.0006 | 0.0020 | 0.0005 | 0.0044 | 0.0004 |
| TN | L | 0.0065 | 0.0005 | -0.0027 | 0.0004 | -0.0036 | 0.0004 |
| TN | K | -0.0034 | 0.0005 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| TX | M | -0.0028 | 0.0006 | 0.0017 | 0.0004 | 0.0048 | 0.0004 |
| TX | L | 0.0059 | 0.0005 | -0.0022 | 0.0003 | -0.0039 | 0.0004 |
| TX | K | -0.0031 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | -0.0009 | 0.0004 |
| UT | M | -0.0032 | 0.0006 | 0.0021 | 0.0005 | 0.0048 | 0.0004 |


|  |  | Input demand elasticity with respect to |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | T |  | G |  | $S$ |  |
| STATE UT | Input L | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 0.0067 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.0006 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Estimate } \\ & -0.0028 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.0004 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Estimate } \\ & -0.0040 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Std.Error } \\ 0.0004 \end{gathered}$ |
| UT | K | -0.0035 | 0.0005 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | -0.0009 | 0.0004 |
| VA | M | -0.0033 | 0.0007 | 0.0020 | 0.0004 | 0.0044 | 0.0004 |
| VA | L | 0.0070 | 0.0006 | -0.0027 | 0.0004 | -0.0036 | 0.0004 |
| VA | K | -0.0037 | 0.0005 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| VT | M | -0.0040 | 0.0008 | 0.0024 | 0.0005 | 0.0047 | 0.0004 |
| VT | L | 0.0084 | 0.0007 | -0.0033 | 0.0005 | -0.0038 | 0.0004 |
| VT | K | -0.0044 | 0.0007 | 0.0008 | 0.0005 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| WA | M | -0.0030 | 0.0006 | 0.0018 | 0.0004 | 0.0053 | 0.0005 |
| WA | L | 0.0064 | 0.0005 | -0.0025 | 0.0004 | -0.0043 | 0.0004 |
| WA | K | -0.0033 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | -0.0010 | 0.0004 |
| WI | M | -0.0030 | 0.0006 | 0.0018 | 0.0004 | 0.0044 | 0.0004 |
| WI | L | 0.0064 | 0.0005 | -0.0024 | 0.0003 | -0.0036 | 0.0004 |
| WI | K | -0.0034 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| WV | M | -0.0037 | 0.0008 | 0.0021 | 0.0005 | 0.0043 | 0.0004 |
| WV | L | 0.0079 | 0.0006 | -0.0029 | 0.0004 | -0.0035 | 0.0004 |
| WV | K | -0.0041 | 0.0006 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| WY | M | -0.0033 | 0.0007 | 0.0022 | 0.0005 | 0.0047 | 0.0004 |
| WY | L | 0.0070 | 0.0006 | -0.0029 | 0.0004 | -0.0039 | 0.0004 |
| WY | K | -0.0037 | 0.0005 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| National* | M | -0.0033 | 0.0007 | 0.0019 | 0.0004 | 0.0047 | 0.0004 |
| National* | L | 0.0069 | 0.0006 | -0.0026 | 0.0004 | -0.0038 | 0.0004 |
| National* | K | -0.0036 | 0.0005 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |
| Midwest** | M | -0.0029 | 0.0006 | 0.0018 | 0.0004 | 0.0044 | 0.0004 |
| Midwest** | L | 0.0062 | 0.0005 | -0.0024 | 0.0003 | -0.0036 | 0.0004 |
| Midwest** | K | -0.0032 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | -0.0008 | 0.0004 |

* Evaluated at average data for all 48 states.
** Evaluated at average data for Midwestern states.


## Appendix 17

## Model 3. Elasticity of variable cost with respect to Land

## evaluated at average data for 1949-91

| STATE | $\varepsilon_{c, T}$ | Std.Error | t-value | p-value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AL | 0.212 | 0.014 | 14.841 | 0.000 |
| AR | 0.174 | 0.023 | 7.437 | 0.000 |
| AZ | 0.227 | 0.015 | 14.798 | 0.000 |
| CA | 0.252 | 0.027 | 9.244 | 0.000 |
| CO | 0.233 | 0.020 | 11.653 | 0.000 |
| CT | 0.250 | 0.017 | 14.905 | 0.000 |
| DE | 0.154 | 0.027 | 5.720 | 0.000 |
| FL | 0.243 | 0.022 | 11.240 | 0.000 |
| GA | 0.184 | 0.017 | 10.522 | 0.000 |
| IA | 0.147 | 0.025 | 5.944 | 0.000 |
| ID | 0.234 | 0.021 | 10.937 | 0.000 |
| IL | 0.175 | 0.021 | 8.273 | 0.000 |
| IN | 0.189 | 0.019 | 9.912 | 0.000 |
| KS | 0.204 | 0.024 | 8.440 | 0.000 |
| KY | 0.219 | 0.022 | 9.907 | 0.000 |
| LA | 0.271 | 0.020 | 13.306 | 0.000 |
| MA | 0.230 | 0.015 | 15.271 | 0.000 |
| MD | 0.298 | 0.033 | 8.925 | 0.000 |
| ME | 0.386 | 0.032 | 12.147 | 0.000 |
| MI | 0.169 | 0.015 | 11.172 | 0.000 |
| MN | 0.159 | 0.020 | 7.873 | 0.000 |
| MO | 0.156 | 0.023 | 6.683 | 0.000 |
| MS | 0.261 | 0.018 | 14.325 | 0.000 |
| MT | 0.261 | 0.020 | 13.045 | 0.000 |
| NC | 0.214 | 0.019 | 11.160 | 0.000 |
| ND | 0.236 | 0.019 | 12.712 | 0.000 |
| NE | 0.178 | 0.023 | 7.836 | 0.000 |
| NH | 0.292 | 0.029 | 9.990 | 0.000 |
| NJ | 0.237 | 0.018 | 12.866 | 0.000 |
| NM | 0.244 | 0.022 | 10.990 | 0.000 |
| NV | 0.287 | 0.033 | 8.785 | 0.000 |
| NY | 0.243 | 0.022 | 11.098 | 0.000 |
| OH | 0.194 | 0.017 | 11.346 | 0.000 |
| OK | 0.213 | 0.016 | 13.298 | 0.000 |
| OR | 0.260 | 0.029 | 9.087 | 0.000 |
| PA | 0.146 | 0.018 | 8.275 | 0.000 |
| RI | 0.348 | 0.023 | 14.916 | 0.000 |
| SC | 0.265 | 0.016 | 16.641 | 0.000 |
| SD | 0.162 | 0.026 | 6.242 | 0.000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |


| TN | 0.210 | 0.023 | 8.987 | 0.000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TX | 0.226 | 0.024 | 9.322 | 0.000 |
| UT | 0.319 | 0.030 | 10.601 | 0.000 |
| VA | 0.193 | 0.016 | 12.291 | 0.000 |
| VT | 0.219 | 0.014 | 15.266 | 0.000 |
| WA | 0.305 | 0.025 | 11.975 | 0.000 |
| WI | 0.176 | 0.018 | 9.957 | 0.000 |
| WV | 0.243 | 0.017 | 14.074 | 0.000 |
| WY | 0.284 | 0.026 | 10.781 | 0.000 |

Note:
All shadow values of land are negativeError! Reference source not found.:

$$
\frac{\partial c}{\partial T}=\varepsilon_{c, T} \frac{c}{T} \leq 0
$$


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ In words of Griliches (1992, p.29) "R\&D spillovers are both prevalent and important". Evenson (1989) found substantial inter-state spillovers from R\&D conducted in similar U.S. geoclimatic regions. Huffman and Evenson $(1989,1992,1993,2001)$ assuming complete usability of the results from R\&D within similar productive regions also found substantial positive effects from R\&D in the agricultural sector. Khanna, Huffman and Sandler (1994) concluded that agricultural research is characterized by joint production of state-specific benefits and spillovers to other states in the U.S. Alston et al (2002), using a measure of spillover potential based on agricultural technological similarities among states, also found significant inter-state spillover effects.
    ${ }^{2}$ The IRR is the rate of return that equals the discounted stream of benefits from an investment with its initial cost.

[^1]:    ${ }^{3}$ Public goods are characterized by non-rivalry in consumption and non-excludability of its benefits. A good is non-rival in consumption when a unit of the good can be consumed by one individual without detracting from the consumption opportunities still available to others from that same unit. Goods whose benefits are available to all once the good is provided are termed non-excludable. Besides non-rivalry and non-excludability, local public goods are characterized by the size of the group affected by the good's benefits (Cornes and Sandler 1996).

[^2]:    ${ }^{4}$ For a review of the economic impacts of agricultural R\&D at sectoral and aggregate levels both for the U.S. and other countries, see Evenson (2001), Alston et al (2000), and Alston (2002).

[^3]:    ${ }^{5}$ If the input requirement set is convex and monotone, then the technology represented by the cost function will be identical to the true input requirement set. If the true input requirement set is non-convex or nonmonotone, the derived input requirement set will be a convex and monotone version of the true set and, most importantly, the derived technology will have the same cost function as the true one. (Varian 1992, Ch. 6).

[^4]:    ${ }^{6}$ In primal space, $Z_{v} \geq 0$ implies that the marginal product of an extra unit of the private fixed factor v is positive when the marginal cost of producing an extra unit of output is positive; i.e., $Z_{v}=-\partial \ell^{*} / \partial v=\left(\partial \ell^{*} / \partial y\right)(\partial y / \partial v) \geq 0 \Leftrightarrow(\partial y / \partial v) \geq 0$; where $\ell^{*}$ is the Lagrange function corresponding to equation (1) evaluated at the optimal $x$ values, $\left(\partial \ell^{*} / \partial y\right)$ is the marginal cost of an extra unit of output, and $(\partial y / \partial v)$ is the marginal product of the private fixed factor $v$.

[^5]:    ${ }^{7}$ Since the second order gradients of the variable cost with respect to private and public fixed inputs $\left(\nabla_{v v} c(\cdot), \nabla_{v V} c(\cdot)\right.$ and $\nabla_{V V} c(\cdot)$ )characterize the rate of change of their shadow values, and no assumption was made on the sign of their shadow values, no assumption is either made on their rate of change.

[^6]:    ${ }^{8}$ A complete description of $G$ is given in the following section about the description of the data.
    ${ }^{9}$ A complete description of $S$ is given in the following section about the description of the data.

[^7]:    ${ }^{10}$ Huffman et al (2002), Morrison Paul et al (2001), O’Donnel et al (1999) also consider capital as a variable input in a static dual representation of the agricultural technology for the U.S. states.
    ${ }^{11}$ This technique is also used by Morrison Paul et. al. (2001) and Cohen and Paul (2004).

[^8]:    ${ }^{12}$ The Hessian is the matrix of second order derivatives of the variable cost with respect to prices.

[^9]:    ${ }^{13}$ Pardey and Craig (1989), Schimmelpfennig and Thirtle (1994), Alston, Craig and Pardey (1998), Alston and Pardey (2001).

[^10]:    ${ }^{14}$ USDA appropriations for the Forest Service, the Mc Intire-Stennis Act from the CSREES Administered Funds, and all funds for Forestry Schools are not included.
    ${ }^{15}$ Alston (2002) reports that Alston et al (in press) use a different measure of similarity, based on technological proximity across states according to their output mixes rather than geographical proximity.

[^11]:    ${ }^{16}$ The McElroy System R-square is a weighted average of the R-square for each equation in the system, and is bounded to the $0-1$ interval (Greene 2003, p.345).

[^12]:    ${ }^{17}$ Coefficient of variation= standard error /|mean

[^13]:    ${ }^{18}$ The estimator of the asymptotic variance of a continuous and continuously differentiable function of asymptotically normally distributed random variables is the asymptotic covariance matrix of the random variables pre- and post- multiplied by the first derivatives of the function with respect to each random variable (Greene 2003).

[^14]:    ${ }^{19}$ Normality of the residuals is rejected by the following system tests: Mardia Skewness: 355.1; Mardia Kurtosis: 10.61; Henze-Zirkler T: 13.69; and by the Kolmogorov-Smirnov test for each equation (ln $c$ : $0.02 ; S_{M}: 0.03 ; S_{K}: 0.03$ ).

[^15]:    ${ }^{20}$ We experimented using the uncentered output-mix correlation coefficient among states to construct the state-state stock of structural spillovers based on the agricultural technological similarity across states à la Alston et al (forthcoming), and the value of the resulting structural spillover stocks were very similar to the values of the structural spillovers obtained based on geographical proximity. We also tried to find a pattern of technological similarity across states by applying cluster analysis techniques to the states' agricultural output-mix, and the results were highly dependent on the method used (single linkage, average linkage or centroid) and the criteria used to define the optimal number of clusters (hierarchical tree diagram, pseudo F statistic or pseudo Hotteling's $\mathrm{T}^{2}$ test statistic).

[^16]:    ${ }^{21}$ Table 7 in Evenson (2001).

[^17]:    ${ }^{22}$ McIntire-Stennis Cooperative Forestry. 16 U.S.C. 582a, et seq. McIntire-Stennis Cooperative Forestry allocates funds on a formula basis for forestry research, which includes forests and related rangelands, at institutions offering graduate training in the sciences basic to forestry or having a forestry school. Eligible institutions are designated by the State. A 100 percent non-federal match is required. (USDA, 2005)

[^18]:    ${ }^{23}$ Time series methods were explored but the standard errors for earlier years were huge, making it as adhoc as the used method.

[^19]:    ${ }^{24}$ Although we could have continued testing for higher order spatial autocorrelation lags, we believe that most of the spatial effects would be captured with five spatial lags.

